

31st Battalion AIF

'Bn - Bz' Members

BODYCOAT

Harold William "Froggy"
Service No 783A
Rank Pte
Born 1895, Woodstock, Victoria
NoK Mr Walter Bodycoat, 127 Joel Terrace, Mt Lawley, Perth, WA
Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Perth, WA
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address 5 Bennet St, East Perth, WA
Outcome **KIA** 22nd Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele
Notes **'D' Coy, 44th Bn**
Embarked at Fremantle per A29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916
Failed to embark on A29 at Capetown, South Africa, on 25th Jun 1916
Offence: 1. Breaking ship. 2. Failing to re-board ship HMAT A29 3. AWL from 25/6/1916 till 28/6/1916.
Award 14 days FP No 2 with forfeiture of 28 days pay by CO 44th Bn. Total Forfeiture 62 days pay.
Transferred to 31st Bn. Proceeding overseas to France, on 4th Nov 1916
Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Codford, 10th Nov 1916. AWL from 1400hrs 10/11/16 to 0900hours 11/11/16.
Award: Forfeit 7 days pay by Major C.T. Knight. Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1916
Taken on strength ('C' Coy, XII Platoon, Lewis Gnr) 31st Bn, on 5th Jan 1917
KIA 22nd Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele
Caught by a shell in a dugout at Anzac Ridge, in Support Lines, with some others
Same shell killed L/Cpl Tom Hyde and Pte Angus McDonald
Buried at Anzac Ridge with a cross, was also blown-up next day by a mine
Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Was known as "Froggy". He was a clerk prior to enlisting. Transferred from 44th Bn. Caught by a shell in a dugout at Anzac Ridge, in Support Lines, with some others. Same shell killed L/Cpl Tom Hyde and Pte Angus McDonald. Buried at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele, with a cross, was also blown-up next day by a mine (Red Cross file). Sgt J Alsbury, XII Platoon 'C' Coy buried him. Cpl 3998 Harry Collins, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy. Also Pte 3033 A.P Sawyers, & Pte 608 J Baker were also in XII Platoon.

BODYCOTE

Sinclair
Service No 1539A
Rank Pte
Born 4th May 1892, Bombay, India
NoK Mr William and Mrs Clara A Bodycote, Vaniyambady, Northarcot District, India
Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Maffra, Victoria
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 245 Johnson St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **DOD** 22nd Jun 1918
Notes Sister Mrs Girtee Rendall, 20a Waveney Avenue, Peckham, Rye, SE, London
1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
Transferred to APM Section, 4th Div, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Kingsfaun Castle' at Alexandria, on 3rd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn from 4th Div HQ, on 25th Dec 1916
Allotted letter "A" to regimental number 1539
Detached for duty to 4th Div School, on 15th Mar 1917
Rejoined 47th Bn ex detachment, on 26th Jun 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Aug 1917

Promoted Cpl to complete establishment, on 1st Nov 1917
 Detached to 12th Trng Bn, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 8th Nov 1917
 Offence: School of Musketry, Tidworth, In Tidworth at 3pm 31/12/17 not wearing a belt.
 Award: Reprimanded by Major P J Higgins, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Attached for duty on Permanent Cadre of 12th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Apr 1918
 Detached from 12th Trng Bn, on 31st May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 12th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, via Folkestone, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 4th Jun 1918
 Proceeded to join unit on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 4th Div Wing on 13th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb (pneumonia) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Died of disease (pneumonia) at 20th CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
DOD on 22nd Jun 1918
 Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery by Rev L.Y. Causton

BOGG

Ernest



Service No 2881A
 Rank Pte
 Born Southport, Queensland
 NoK Mr John William and Mrs Elizabeth Bogg, Happy Valley, Oakey, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Oakey, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer/ Labourer
 Address Happy Valley, Oakey, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Photo "The Queenslander" Sat 12th August 1916
 Brothers: Sglr # 3687 Walter Bogg, MM, and another brother Frank Bogg; Frank Bogg enlisted with "March for Freedom" column on 8th Jul 1918
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2881A, on 22nd Sep 1916
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('HQ' attached 'A' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10....
 Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

BOGUE

Joseph Hamilton



Service No 577A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1897, Perth, WA

NoK Mr John Joseph Bogue, PO Hay St, Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Perth, WA
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Frank Bogue, # 3332, 5th Pioneers, Enl 24/10/16 RTA 21/6/19, 1st Area, from 15th Feb to 1st Mar 1916
 1st Rfts, 44th Bn, from 1st Mar to 17th Apr 1916
'C' Coy, 44th Bn, on 18th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Fremantle, on A29, HMAT 'Suevic' on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1916
 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 29/10/16 to 10pm, 30/10/16.
 Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay, by Major Knight, on 31st Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, (31st Bn), from 44th Bn, on 11th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Southampton, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, and to take Reg No 577A, on 7th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to Anzac CRS, on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (influenza), on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (influenza), on 29th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Dec 1916
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO), on 31st Dec 1916
 Transferred to England on 5th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Harve, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 5th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (pyrexia), on 6th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Mar 1917, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 20th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 20th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 70th Bn, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 70th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 70th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 25th Mar 1918
 Detached to 5th Div Demonstration Platoon, on 13th May 1918
 Still with Demonstration Platoon, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div Demonstration Platoon, on 16th Oct 1918
 Listed Nov 1918 War Diary Appx 'A' Bde Sports, placed 3rd in 440yards race
 Detached with Corps School, (Education), on 6th Jan 1919
 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn, to Aust Corps Central School, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched out to base Depot, for RTA, on 8th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, from France, on 14th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 27th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Perth, on 12th Nov 1919
 Died at Gosnells, on 24th Aug 1960
 Buried Karrakatta Cemetery and Crematorium, Perth WA

BOLAND



Service No

Thomas Henry

BOLDERY

Walter Richard

Service No 151
Rank L/Sgt
Born 21st May 1894, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Jane Boldery, Thorn St, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address Thorn St, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA 27th Oct 1917
Notes Ispwich Grammar School
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Cyclists Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 17th Dec 1915
Admitted hospital, Ismailia, (pneumonia), on 17th Dec 1915
Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (pneumonia), on 24th Jan 1916
Readmitted hospital, Ismailia, (pneumonia), on 25th Jan 1916
Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, (pneumonia), on 25th Jan 1916
Transferred to Base, No 2 Amb Train, on 2nd Feb 1916
Admitted 2nd AGH, Ghezerah, (pneumonia), on 2nd Feb 1916
Admitted Red Cross Camp, Montazah, on 11th Feb 1916
Discharged to Agr Hall, Class A, ex Montazah, on 3rd Mar 1916
Discharged to on 22nd Mar 1916
Marched in to Zeitoun, on 25th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join unit, on 28th Mar 1916
Rejoined Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Promoted L/Sgt Egypt, on 9th May 1916
Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 9th May 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Railhead, (chronic pleurisy), and transferred to A/CCS, on 10th May 1916
Discharged to unit, from Acting CCS, on 17th May 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 6th Cyclists Bn, Ferry Post, on 18th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
Detached for duty with Town Major, Armentieres, on 9th Oct 1916
Proceeded on leave, on 28th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit, from leave, on 13th Jan 1917
Rejoined 2nd Anzac Cyclists Bn, from detachment with Town Major, Armentieres, on 5th Jun 1917
Offence: When on active service neglect to the good order and military discipline; (1) When ordered by an officer to place a crime sheet against a man, failed to do so. (2) When ordered by an officer to see that bursters were put into a cable trench, he allowed the trench to be filled in without sufficient bursters being placed therein. (3) Allowing his cycle to remain for over 36 hours in an exposed position and in an unclean condition.
Award: Reduced to permanent rank of Cpl, by Major C H Evans, on 3rd Jul 1917
Detached to 2nd Army Grenade School, on 17th Jul 1917
Rejoined 2nd Anzac Cyclists Bn, from Grenade School, on 3rd Oct 1917
WIA on 16th Oct 1917
Admitted 2/1st E Lanc Fld Amb, (SW shoulder & back), on 16th Oct 1917
Transferred to and admitted 17th CCS, (SW shoulder & back), on 20th Oct 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Oct 1917
Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW shoulder & back), on 22nd Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 27th Oct 1917
Embarked per HS "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 27th Oct 1917
Admitted Hereford War Hospital, (injury to back, buried by shell), on 28th Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th Jan 1918
Discharged to furlough on 5th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Feb 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 19th Feb 1917
RTA per "Kenilworth Castle" due shell concussion, GSW back, on 12th Mar 1918
Transhipped to "Field Marshall" at Durban, departed Durban, on 23rd Apr 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1918, for Brisbane
Discharged in Brisbane on 24th Jun 1918
Married Ruby Ellen Chapman, in Brisbane, on 20th Aug 1919
Served in WWII as WO II, N65822 with AA Pay Corps
Enlisted on 15th Nov 1939 Age 45 Accountant
NOK: (w) Mrs Ruby Ellen Boldery, 128 Warners Ave, North Bondi, Sydney, NSW

Discharged on 1st Dec 1943, medically unfit
Died on 1st Sep 1992, whilst living at 7 Abuklea Rd, Epping, Sydney, NSW

BOLGER

Service No 3345
Rank T/Cpl
Born 21st Sep 1893, Turallin, Queensland
NoK Mr Patrick & Teresa (nee Flynn) Bolger, c/o Mr Phillips, Cattle Creek, Dunmore Station, via Turallin
Patrick Bolger, widower
Friend; Mrs M Hagan, Cattle Creek, Dunmore Station, via Turallin
Brother; Mr T Bolger, Agricultural Bank, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Station Hand
Address Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919
Notes Brother, L/Cpl Patrick Vincent Bolger, # 3346, 31st/ 42nd Bn
7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 25th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 42nd Bn, via Southampton, on

To hospital sick, on 11th Feb 1917
Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (laryngitis) and transferred to DRS, on 11th Feb 1917
Admitted 11th Fld Amb, on 14th Feb 1917
Discharged to duty, on 17th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
Appointed L/Cpl, on 15th Jun 1917
WIA on 27th Mar 1917
Admitted 9th Fld Amb (abrasions shoulder) on 27th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty, on 27th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Mar 1917
Sick to hospital, on 20th Jun 1917
Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (frac great toe) and transferred 2nd CCS, on 20th Jun 1917
Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (frac great toe), on 20th Jun 1917
Transferred to England, on 26th Jun 1917
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 26th Jun 1917
Admitted Temp Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (frac L great toe, accidental, severe), on 27th Jun 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, on 20th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Aug 1917
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10th Sep 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, Southampton, on 9th Oct 1917
Marched on to 'B' Coy, ADBD, Rouelles, from England, on 10th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, on 11th Oct 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 15th Oct 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Rouelles, on 15th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 19th Oct 1917
Promoted T/Cpl, on 4th May 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 26th May 1918
Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (gas shell) and transferred to CCS, on 26th May 1918
Admitted 47th CCS, (gassed) and transferred to Stat Hospital, on 26th May 1918
Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Pondeucey, (gassed) on 26th May 1918
Discharged to unit, on 28th May 1918
WIA 3rd occ, on 4th Jul 1918

Admitted 4th Fld Amb (SW leg, comp frac) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (SW leg) and transferred to Amb train, on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW leg, amputated), on 7th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 15th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' on 15th Jul 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, London, SE, (GSW R leg, severe), on 16th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, amputated R leg, not healed, on 12th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Sep 1918 and to report 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Dec 1918 and to report 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4th Jan 1919
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4th Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 6th Feb 1919 and to report 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 20th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Depot, ex 2nd AAH, for RTA, due Amputated R thigh
 RTA per 'Czaritza' due amputated leg, R thigh, on 16th Mar 1919
 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919
 Transshipped to 'City of Boonah' at Sydney, on 18th May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 20th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Mar 1920

Died in 1974

BOLGER

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Patrick Vincent

3346

L/Cpl

Turalbin, Queensland

Mr Pat Bolger

guardian, Mr James Sylvester Ryan, Emu Vale, Queensland

26th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

19

Single, R.C.

Labourer

Emu Vale, Queensland

RTA 9th Dec 1918

Brother, L/Cpl James Bernard Bolger, # 3345, 31st/42nd Bn

11th Depot Bn, from 11th Feb to 22nd Mar 1916

No 1 Depot, from 23rd Mar to 27th Mar 1916

MG Coy, from 28th Mar to 26th Apr 1916

7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 31st Bn, o from 8th Trng Bn n 22nd Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 21st Oct 1916

Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England on

Marched out to unit

Taken on strength of 42nd Bn

Sick to hospital, on 9th Dec 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 31st Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, to complete establishment, on 30th Jan 1917

WIA on 10th Jun 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 10th Jun 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS, on 10th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit, on 24th Jul 1917

WIA 2nd occ on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (shellshock), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted Stat Hospital, Arques, (shell shock), on

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 16th Oct 1917

Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (concussion), on 17th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 24th Nov 1917 and to report to No 1 Depot, Sutton Veny, on 8th Dec 1917

AWL, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 8th Dec 1917
 Returned from AWL, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 14th Jan 1918
 Marched out to 2nd Trng Bde, Fovant, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Sick to Hurdcott Hospital, on 11th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 20th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Fovant, via Folkestone, on 16th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, from UK, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 24th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (hypertension) on 14th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 24th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital Portsmouth, (shell shock), on 26th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 1st Oct 1918 and to report to Littlemore Camp, Weymouth, on 16th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Oct 1918
 RTA per HT 'Argylshire', nervous debility, on 9th Dec 1918

Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Mar 1919

BOLITHO

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

Thomas Evelyn 'Tom'
 1529
 Pte
 Daylesford, Victoria
 Mr Thomas Bolitho (dec) and Mrs Lucy Bolitho (dec)
 brothers, John Reg Bolitho, & James Kendall Bolitho, Riddell, Victoria

Enlistment

17th Jul 1915 Riddell, Victoria

Age

29

Status & Religion

Single, Pres.

Occupation

Orchardist

Address

Riddell, Victoria

Outcome

DOW on 24th Apr 1917 at Rouen, France, Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, O. IX. B. 4.

Notes

1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
 At Tel el Kebir on 21st Mar 1916. Failing to report back from duty and absence from lines.
 Awarded extra fatigues by Capt Mills
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT Hororata at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 7th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS (mumps) and transferred to Mumps Station, on 7th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac Mumps Station (2nd CCS) on 7th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Mar 1917
WIA on 2nd Apr 1917 (same shell which killed Pte Thomas John Koenig, see Red Cross file)
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (HE wound, spinal column penetration) on 2nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS (GSW back) on 2nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Apr 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW back, frac spine) on 9th Apr 1917
 Dangerously ill, at 11th Stat Hospital, on 20th Apr 1917
DOW on 24th Apr 1917 at Rouen, France,
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, O. IX. B. 4.
 Pte Thomas John Koenig, KIA "...known as 'Tom'. Casualty was sitting in an outpost station on Sunken Road, Beaumetz. A shell exploded near casualty mortally wounding him. He died on reaching Advanced Dressing Station. Pte Bolitho was killed by the same shell. I had charge of the outpost station. I was 2 yds from him at the time of his death. His chief wounds were about his body. I do not know where he is buried."
 – Sgt 858 E J Gothard

BOLTON

John "Jack"



Service No 590
Rank Pte
Born Christchurch New Zealand
NoK (f) Mr Charles Bolton
(w) Mrs Isabella Bolton, c/o Mrs Vighe, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 33
Status & Religion Married, Meth,
Occupation Storeman
Address c/o Mrs Vighe, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Now reported Prisoner of War
WIA (GSW R arm) & **POW** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Captured at Laventie. Place of detention, Munster, Germany
Admitted from Fleurbaix to Gefangenenlager Dulmen, Germany
Previously reported Prisoner of War, Germany in Germany. Place of Detention, Gefangenenlager Dulmen, arrived on 24th Jul 1916 from Fleurbaix, captured at Laventie, on 20th Jul 1916
Interned Bergsteinfurt, postcard dated 27th May 1917, states "I am a wreck – if not better soon, will try to get to Switzerland."
Interned Bergsteinfurt, postcard dated 5th Aug 1917, states "I am very ill, but hope to get to Switzerland, soon."
Now transferred to Switzerland on 27th Dec 1917
Repatriated and arrived in England on 14th Jun 1918
(see "Wartime" Issue 41, page 53)
Admitted King George Hospital, (GSW R arm, severe, and neurasthenia), on 14th Jun 1918
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jul 1918
Discharged to furlough, on 16th Jul 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 16th Aug 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 16th Aug 1918
RTA per D23, HT 'Runic' repatriated POW, traumatic neurasthenia, on 23rd Sep 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Nov 1918
Discharged on 11th Dec 1918
Address at 'Ru Belle' Springfield Ave, Punchbowl, NSW in May 1927

Died on 13th Apr 1961
Buried Rookwood General Cemetery, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW

Pte John Bolton, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Circumstances of Capture 20th Jul 1916, Fleurbaix

"We 'hopped over' on the evening of 19th Jul 1916, and our objective was a line of trenches behind the German first line, about 500 yards away. It was a 'Divisional stunt' which I heard was to keep 'Fritz' busy while our offensive on the Somme developed. Although aerial photographs had been taken of the supposed second line, there were no trenches there, except a line that had been filled up.

We lost heavily coming over. 'Fritz' was playing on to us heavily with machine gun and rifle fire and we were also being badly cut up by our own artillery. When we had reached our objective, we got the order to 'dig in'. A message was sent back from our sector on the extreme right to tell our artillery that they were firing into us and a red flag was hoisted. The message apparently never reached its destination and we lost as many men from our own fire as we did from the enemy.

While I was 'digging in' something lifted me from the place I was working in and I don't remember anything more till I picked myself up from a shell hole, about dark, close to a trench. Directly I got up, I was hit by a splinter of shrapnel, on the right elbow, which made my arm stiff. I saw Sgt Batteram lying badly wounded in

the mud in a shell hole and also Cpl Still, who was badly shaken. We could not help Sgt Batteram, so Cpl Still and myself crawled away to see if we could join up with some of our men. We ran into a party of Germans. We dodged them and moved on until we came to a waterhole, where we saw Lt Bernard, 31st Bn, very badly wounded, Pte Kerle (31st Bn) and Pte Grant, and three or four others. Pte Grant was suffering badly from shock, and two of the others were pretty badly wounded. Kerle and another were not wounded and were trying to get Lt Bernard back to our lines. I had a rest and was going to try and get back to our lines, when Kerle asked me to wait and give them a hand with Lt Bernard. They dragged Lt Bernard on their hands and knees, while I kept a lookout for Germans. Lt Bernard could not suffer the pain while he was being moved and asked if one of us would volunteer to go on ahead and locate our position. I moved forward for a short distance when I heard voices and called out, and was answered by a rattle of machine gun fire, which must have come from Germans. I ducked back and suggested taking cover until daylight and we got down into a couple of shell holes. Several parties of Germans passed close to us. Just at daybreak, we heard a noise and Grant and I left our shell hole and found ourselves surrounded by Germans who were counter attacking. I saw them collecting our chaps from shell holes all round.

Officers seen during Attack

Major Clements He was our OC, and I saw him just before we left our trenches. I heard later that he had been killed in action
 Major Eckersley It was he who gave us the order to 'Dig in'.
 I also saw Colonel Toll, our Battalion OC, and Lieut Drayton.
 I also saw several other officers who were strangers to me.
 Colonel Toll's head was covered in blood, and I don't know how he got back to our lines.

What happened immediately after Capture.

Pte Grant and myself were taken into the German trench, where we met several other prisoners. We were all marched along a communication trench to a house I had often seen from our lines. Here we were questioned but would give them no information. From the house, we were taken through a communication trench, crowded with Germans, to a dressing station, but none of our wounds were dressed here. While passing through this trench, we were very roughly handled by the Germans, who kicked and knocked us about, especially another badly wounded man and myself, who happened to be the last man. Just as we reached the dressing station, the wounded man I referred to, died on account of the rough handling he got. From the dressing station we were marched about five miles to a motor shed, where our wounds were dressed and we were given a rest. In the afternoon, we were marched to Lille, nine miles further on. I remained in Lille for three days and saw a number of Australians, but only knew:
 Capt Mills, 31st Bn shattered hand
 Cpl Still, 31st Bn
 Pte Grant, 31st Bn
 From Lille, I was sent to Dulmen, travelling for 28 hours in the train and placed in the lager there. I was amongst a batch of 300 prisoners who were placed in isolation. We were inoculated five times and vaccinated once. I remained in Dulmen for seven weeks and during that time was starved and made to do light work, such as cutting turf. We were then split up into parties, and 30 of us were sent to Dusseldorf, where I remained for nine weeks. We were a working party and most of the men had to work very hard for 18 hours per day. The food and accommodation were good for Germany, but later the conditions changed for the worse. With my party were the following men:
 Pte Keyes 54th Bn (?)
 Pte Mack 54th Bn
 Pte Holmes 31st or 29th Bn
 Pte Wright 54th Bn
 Pte Dunlop 54th Bn
 Pte Purdy, S 54th Bn
 Pte Westaway 54th Bn

In Hospital at Munster

From Dusseldorf, I was sent to Munster lager in Westphalia, and remained there for three and a half months, under the doctor. I received good medical treatment. It was here that I first got my Red Cross parcels. Then I was sent back to Dusseldorf with another working party and remained there for four weeks. I refused to work, and was driven to work with a bayonet a couple of times. We were starved and suffered terribly from the cold. Pte Woodcock, had a bad wound on the leg, and it opened. He lay for seven days in a bunk before they moved him. Then a doctor was brought in to examine him and he was taken away. I have not seen or heard of him since. Pte Sid Stoker, 30th Bn, He was alright when last seen. These were the only Australians with me then.

Tested by German Doctors

I was then sent to Bergsteinfurt to go before a board of doctors to find out if I was really too ill to work. It was decided that I was too ill for hard work and I was asked if I would go to a light commando, but I refused and was sent to a Reprisals Camp at a place called Masem-Venn, where I remained for eight months and was treated shamefully. I was made to stand out in the snow without a coat, day after day, because I refused

to work and was also starved. I would have been treated much worse if it had not been for the under officer, who was a good sort and did not deal out the full treatment. These Reprisal camps were labour depots for the mines and all heavy work and all escapers were dealt with here. From Meseum-Venn I went to Munster lager and eight weeks later was sent to Manneheim.

Internment in Switzerland

I arrived in Switzerland from Manneheim on 28th Dec 1917, and stayed at Interlaken. I was treated very well there, although the food was very bad. I saw the following Australians there:

Pte A. Greenwood 46th Bn wounded in eye
 Pte 724 A S Laxter 8th LTMB blind in one eye
 Pte W Whittaker 13th Bn wound in face, and lost one eye
 Pte 5916 W Adamson 19th Bn blind in one eye and wound in leg
 Pte H Smith 16th Bn lost right eye from GSW between eyes

I left Interlaken on 11th Jun 1918, travelled through France and arrived in England, on 14th Jun 1918. We were all taken to King George Hospital, Waterloo, London.

Pte 590 John Bolton

“A postcard from John Bolton, 31st Battalion Australian Forces, son of Mr. Charles Bolton, Wellington, gives the information that he was taken prisoner and interned at Munster, Westphalia, He was suffering from rheumatism and heart trouble, and much in need of boots and clothes.”

“Private John Bolton, 31st Battalion Australian Imperial Force, son of Mr. Charles Bolton, Wellington, is interned in the prisoner’s camp at Munster, Westphalia, suffering from rheumatism and heart trouble. The Australian Red Cross Society is sending him comforts.”

NZ Newspaper.

BOND

Arthur John



Service No	1841
Rank	Pte
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr John Thomas Bond, 13 Sercombe St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Beatrice Florence Bond
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carrier
Address	13 Sercombe St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918
Notes	1 st Depot Bn, Seymour, on 17 th Jul 1917 7 th Rfts, 24 th Bn, from 25 th Nov to 8 th Dec 1915 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 8 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' = at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn, Zeitoun, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn on 6 th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir, Egypt Transferred to 12 th MG Coy on 21 st Mar 1916 To be Driver, on 21 st Mar 1916 Transferred to 12 th MG Coy, on 21 st Mar 1916 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb, (poisoned hand), and transferred to 1 st ASH, on 28 th Mar 1916 Admitted 1 st ASH, Moascar, (cellulitis L arm), on 28 th Mar 1916 Admitted 1 st ASH, Ismailia, (cellulitis arm), on 28 th Mar 1916 Discharged from 1 st ASH, Ismailia, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria 4 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 11 th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 20 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st DRS, (GSW R shoulder), on 20 th Jan 1917

Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW R shoulder) on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted
 Embarked on HT 'Cambria' for England, on 1st Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd AGH, (GSW chest, severe), on 2nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 24th Jul 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Aug 1917, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 25th Aug 1917
 Crime: Codford. AWL from 5pm, 19/10/17 till 3.30pm, 20/10/17.
 Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Lt Col D S Wanliss, on 22nd Oct 1917.
 In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture, 5 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Dec 1917
 Marched in to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 17th Dec 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from MG Trng Depot, Grantham, on 20th Apr 1918
 RTA per D9 HT 'Gaika' due GSW R shoulder, on 12th May 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Aug 1918
 Died on 21st Oct 1957
 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne, Vic

BONDING

James Jacob



Service No 4026
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr Niels Samuel and Mrs Agnes Wilson Bonding, Kingaroy, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1916 Kingaroy, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Kingaroy, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 20th May 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 31st Jul to 24th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 8th May 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (bronchitis), on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23rd May 1917
 Proceeded to join 15th Bn, on 11th May 1915

 Taken on strength 15th Bn, from Rfts 31st Bn, on 15th May 1917
WIA on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (SW legs, buttock), and transferred to CCS, on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, on 20th May 1918
DOW (SW comp frac thigh, R legs & buttocks) at 47th CCS, Crouy-Saint -Pierre, on 20th May 1918
 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, 2. C.1 (10 miles NW of Amiens)

Brother: John William Bonding, died 21st Oct 1960, Bundaberg, Queensland

BONEHAM

Richard



Service No 4988
 Rank Pte
 Born 19th Jul 1894, Esk, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Boneham, Gregor's Creek, Yinbun, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Gregor's Creek, Yinbun, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Dec 1918
 Notes Unallotted on 3rd May 1917
 No 1 Depot Coy, from 19th May to 9th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, ex hospital Liverpool, on 26th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, from 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (NYD), on 18th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 7th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 25th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 29th Jul 1918
WIA on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb, SW scalp), on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW scalp), on 28th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK, on 30th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HT 'Essequibo' for England, on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (SW L shoulder), on 1st Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 1st Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 15th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Somali' GSW L shoulder, on 19th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Died on 10th Feb 1971
 Buried Monto Cemetery, Monto, Qld

BONNAR

Edward

Service No 1115
 Rank Pte
 Born c1883, Elmore, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Marian Bonnar, 45 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Father: Robert Bonnar died 1911, later c/o Mr R.M. Anderson, Clyde Farm, Elmore, Victoria (eldest daughter Ellen Law Bonnar married Robert Martin Anderson)
 Enlistment 10th Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 29

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address 45 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Was born Thomas Edward Bonnar though throughout enlistment papers known as Edward Bonnar. Only son of Robert and Marian (nee Templeton) Bonnar. Other siblings: - Ellen Law, Jane Murray, Jessie, Marion, Agnes Grant, Mary Jacobina, Lucy, Elizabeth and Phyllis Margaret Bonnar. In 1882, his father Robert Bonnar was working as manager of 'Burnewang Park' (31,000 acre farm, 4 miles SW of Rochester and north of Elmore). Robert Bonnar died 3rd Nov 1911 at Elmore. Marian was living with her eldest daughter, Ellen until she passed in 1939, then was living with her second eldest daughter, Jane, at 24 Davis St, South Yarra until Marian died on 23rd Oct 1945. Both parents are buried Elmore Cemetery. Apparently working as a farm labourer at Finley, NSW prior to enlistment and gave his mother's address at Fitzroy when enlisting. Edward's sister, Jessie was a Red Cross nurse when she married Horace Clement Hugh Robertson on 7th Nov 1914 prior to his deployment as a Lieut with 10th LH. On 19th Oct 1916 a second ceremony was performed at the Kasr-el-Nil Chapel in Cairo. Red Robbie as he was affectionately known had a distinguished military career in First, Second and Korean Wars – Lieut General Sir Horace Clement Hugh Robertson, KBE, DSO. Another sister, Agnes trained as a nurse after leaving school and enlisted in the AANS on 3rd Apr 1915 and was immediately sent overseas. She returned to Australia on 14th Mar 1916. On 16th Aug 1916, she commenced her second tour of duty when she embarked on RMS Orontes for Egypt. Assigned to 14th AGH, Abbassia, Egypt and was promoted to Sister on 3rd April 1917. Agnes was wounded on 23rd Apr 1919 by a sentry whilst driving in Egypt (received a bullet graze to her hip). She returned to Australia per 'Lucie Woerman' on 5th Dec 1919 and discharged on 9th Jul 1920. She received the Royal Red Cross (2nd Class) award as a Staff Sister.

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria, per HMT 'Manitou', on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (SW back) on 18th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, whilst in support trenches prior to the battle
Admitted 1st CCS (GSW back) on 19th Jul 1916
Transferred to 7th Hospital Train (GSW back-slight) on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne (SW side) on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'Jan Brydel' to England (SW back) on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham (SW R side) on 23rd Jul 1916
Discharged from 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield to furlough on 11th Oct 1916, and report to Perham Downs
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs ex furlough on 30th Oct 1916, - Classified A
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 31st Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 5th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 6th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1916
Rejoined 31st Bn ex wounded on 3rd Jan 1917
Attached to 5th Div HQ on 1st Mar 1917
Proceeded on leave to United Kingdom, on 30th Nov 1917
Rejoined 5th Div HQ from leave on 17th Dec 1917
Proceeded on leave to United Kingdom, on 16th Sep 1918
Rejoined 5th Div HQ ex leave on 2nd Oct 1918
Attachment ceased on proceeding to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out of AIDBD, Havre to England (1915 personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 1st Feb 1919
Left England for RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
Discharged from AIF at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919, - termination of period of enlistment.
Died 24th Nov 1923, aged 40 years and is buried Elmore Cemetery.

BONNER



Service No
Rank

Edward John



4651
Pte



Born Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lizzie Bonner, Hope St, Cooktown, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Kangaroo shooter
 Address Geera, via Barcaldine, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Nov to 14th Dec 1915
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

 Sick to ship's hospital, on 19th Jan 1917
 Discharged on 25th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, (mumps), from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Depot, on 1st May 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 2nd May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW back & arm), and transferred to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW back & arm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW multi), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (GSW hand), on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Dec 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, 18th Dec 1917
 RTA per HS A14 'Euripides' due GSW R arm, R hand & back, on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th May 1918
 Died on 27th May 1948

BONNET

Percy Herbert



Service No 3371
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th Jul 1896, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Sarah Elizabeth Bonnett, Hambleton Mill, via Cairns, North Queensland
 (f) Mr Francois Michel Ivanoe Bonnet
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Cairns, North Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Surveyor's assistant
 Address Hambleton Mill, via Cairns, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Base Depot, from 3rd Mar to 12th Mar 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Mar 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jan 1917
 Reverted to Pte, on marching into 5th ADBD, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (trench feet) on 25th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1/1st SA CCS (trench feet) on 7th Mar 1917
 To Amb Train on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 12th Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench feet) on 13th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 25th May 1917 and to report to Hurdcott, on 9th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott (classified B1A2) on 10th Jun 1917
 Reclassified 'A3' at Hurdcott, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched out from No 3 CD to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4th Jul 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Aug 1917
 Proceeded to 2nd Army Signal School (Pigeon Course) on 3rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from Signal School, on 7th Nov 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Nov 1917
 Detached to 8th Bde HQ on 17th Nov 1917
 Attached 5th Div HQ, on 21st Dec 1917
 Attached 8th Bde HQ, on 21st Jan 1918
 WIA (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (gas) and transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport (gas poison) on 26th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 4th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 9th May 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex wounded and detachment, on 10th May 1918
 Detached to 8th Bde HQ, on 17th May 1918
 To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from leave on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, for Non-Military Employment, on 11th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton from France and proceeded to Survey School, Southampton, on 12th Mar 1919
 Granted leave from 12th Mar to 30th Jun 1919, with pay and subs. Reason: Surveying, attending AIF Survey School, Southampton, on 12th Mar 1919
 NME cancelled and marched out to No 3 Group, Codford, for Special Quota, on 20th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Norman' on 4th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Nov 1919

See resume below

He was appointed the District Surveyor of Seremban (Negeri Sembilan Revenue Survey Branch) on 8 September 1923 and subsequently transferred to Selangor Revenue Survey Branch on 23rd January 1924. He then worked as surveyor in Johore in 1926 and as assistant Superintendent of Survey Kulim, Kedah in 1934. Married Salletta Pressinger, on 25th Nov 1937
 Served in WWII with RAAF as Flying Officer, 125765
 On enlistment for Commission with RAAF stated:
 Married with two children
 Marlborough Hall, Roslyn Ave, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, NSW
 c/o Malayan Agency, 61 Hunter St, Sydney
 Educated Queensland State Schools and Townsville Grammar School and Queensland University
 Licensed Surveyor, Certificate of Surveying Queensland 1921
 Chief Surveyor with Government of Malaya

1919-1921, Apprentice Surveyor, Queensland.

1921-1923 Contract Surveyor on location and building two foot gauge railways in North Queensland and land surveys in Central Queensland.

1923-1928 Jungle surveys and major triangulation surveys in Malaya.

1929-1932 Instructor in mathematics, astronomy and surveying at the Malayan Technical School Kuala Lumpur; - examinations Officer for the Malayan Survey Department, where I computed and corrected all examination papers for annual local and departmental examinations for surveying licences; for nine months in charge of the Instrument Repairing Department of the Malayan Government, being responsible for calibration, adjustment and repair of all equipment of Gov. Departments. In 1931 I was supervising in the Photo-Lithographic Section of Malaya where all maps of Malaya, - Cadastrol and Topographical - were produced.

1933-1939 In charge of Triangulation and surveys in Langkawi Islands, Malaya.

1938-1939 In charge of all survey administration in the Native State of Trengganu, Malaya.

1939-1940 State Supply Officer, Trengganu, responsible for building up food stocks, price fixing of all food stuffs, a State Census of 200,000 natives and a state

Rationing scheme.

1940-1941 Chief Surveyor, Malacca, in charge of all surveys and mapping in that State.

During an eight months vacation in U.S.A. I joined the staff of the British Purchasing Commission's Technical Branch in New York, my duties being the examination and passing of precision parts for armaments made in U.S.A.

19. Details of any Naval, Military, or Air Force Service:				
From	To	Rank	Unit	Where Served
January 1916	Sept 1919	L/Cpl	31st Batt. A.I.F.	Egypt and France
1923	1940	Cpl.	Volunteer units of Malaya	Johore, Selangor, Kedah
1940	1941	Lieut	Volunteer Defence Corps	Malaya
From 1916 to 1917, I was with Signals 'C' Coy 3rd Batt and from 1917 to Armistice I was attached to 5th Brigade Intelligence as Surveyor and Draftsman.				

Transferred to Reserve on 30th May 1944

Bonnet was appointed the Surveyor-General of the Federated Malay States on 25th September 1945, retiring from office on 28th September 1949.

Died on 11th October 1987 in Queensland, aged 91 years

BONNEY

Maurice Norman



Service No 557
Rank Pte
Born 30th Nov 1892, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK Mr Ernest Arthur and Emily Rose Bonney, "Greyland" Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 9th Aug 1915 South Brisbane, Qld
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C of E.
Occupation Sawyer
Address "Greyland" Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 9th Oct 1916
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital, Heliopolis, on 10th Dec 1915
Discharged and reposted 'B' Coy, Serapeum, on 6th Jan 1916
Admitted to hospital, No 1 ASH, Ismailia, (influenza) on 27th Feb 1916
Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 4th Mar 1916
Admitted to hospital, 1st ASH, Ismailia, (VD) on 30th Mar 1916
Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 31st Mar 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 23rd Apr 1916
Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Apr 1916
Readmitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (VD), on 25th Apr 1916
Transferred to Base Hospital Train, from 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 26th Apr 1916
Admitted 1st ASH, Abbassia, on 26th Apr 1916
Marched in & posted to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd May 1916

Discharged from 1st ASH, Abbassia, to HT 'Mashobra' for RTA, on 30th Jun 1916
RTA per 'Mashobra' from Suez, on 1st Jul 1916
Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Oct 1916
Married Patience Josephine Lowe, at Woodford, Qld, in 1923.
Post 1925, moved to Gaythorne, Qld.
Died on 2nd Mar 1957
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

BONNOR

Thomas George



Service No 150
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mr Gustave John Bonnor, 123 Lilford Rd, Camberwell, London, Eng.
 (f) Gustave John Bonnor, (m) Alice Bonnor, Thorn Street, Ipswich, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Phyllis Emmiline (nee Gregory) Bonnor

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Kyogle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 2nd Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st CCS, (influenza), on
 Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, (influenza), on
 Discharged to duty, from 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 14th Feb 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Pnr Bn, on 19th Mar 1916
Batman to Major Rupert Hockley
 Taken on strength on 19th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, ex Alexandria, on 19th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 26th Mar 1916
 With unit on 12th Mar 1917

 With unit, on 12th Jun 1918
WIA (gassed), on 17th Jul 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (gas shell), on 17th Jul 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (gas shell), on 17th Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 49th CCS, (gas shell), on 18th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (gas shell), on 6th Aug 1918
 Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 10th Nov 1918
 On leave to England, on 17th Nov 1918
 To hospital, whilst on leave, on 11th Dec 1918

 Reported AWL, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Feb 1919
 Crime: AWL from 2359, 21/2/19 to 2359, 28/2/19.
 Award: Dismissed by Major E F Playford, on 11th Mar 1919. Satisfactory explanation.
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to AHQ, London, on 24th Mar 1919
 Detached to AIF HQ, ex 2nd Pnr Bn, on 25th Mar 1919
 Attached for duty, (War Records), London, on 25th Mar 1919
Married On 28th Apr 1919, at Parish Church, Christ Church, Brixton, Entry No 189
 By R Dixon
 Groom Thomas George BONNOR, 53 Cowley Rd, Brixton. Age 23 Bachelor
 Father: Gustave John Bonnor, Foreman
 Bride Phyllis Emmeline GREGORY, 53 Cowley Rd, Brixton. Age 18 Spinster
 Father: Ernest Gregory Mechanic
 RTA per HT 'Katoomba' with wife, on 8th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Nov 1919

 Died at Murwillumbah, on 24th Jan 1971

Buried Tweed Heads Lawn Cemetery, Tweed Heads, NSW
 Remembered at Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

BOOTH

George Leslie



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>588A Pte Burketown, Queensland on 16th Jun 1896 Mr William Booth, The Union Lodging House, Walker St, Townsville Nth Queensland 20th Nov 1915 Townsville, Nth Queensland 19 Single, C.of E. Stockman The Union Lodging House, Walker St, Townsville Nth Queensland RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919 'C' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked 20th Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 9th Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Sep 1916 Reallotted to 31st Bn, from 52nd Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 588A, on 9th Oct 1916 <i>(Franks Force Raid, 12th Oct 1916, - not likely)</i> Offence: AWL, from 0900, 27/4/17 to 1630, 27/4/17. Award: 168 hours FP No 2 by CO, on 1st May 1917. Total forfeiture: 9 days' pay (£2/5/-) Offence: AWL from 9am, 22/6/17 to 7pm, 24/6/17. Award: 72 hours FP No 2 by CO, on 25th Jun 1917. Total forfeiture, £1/10/- ('A' Coy, RO 474) <i>(was AWL at same time as Pte Thomas William Oswin, also IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)</i> ('A' Coy, RO 475) To hospital sick, on 27th Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jun 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (VD) on 27th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jun 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 30th Jun 1917 Discharged on 15th Aug 1917. Total period, 47 days Transferred to Base Depot, Havre, on 14th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Havre, on 23rd Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 567) Sick to hospital, on 28th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 567) Admitted 8th Fld Amb (recur VD), on 28th Sep 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to No 27 Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Oct 1917 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 4th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Oct 1917. Total period, 11 days Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 39th General Hospital, on 8th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, (discharged from 39th Gen Hospital, with non-infective glut, 8th Oct 1917), on 13th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 15th Oct 1917 Admitted 69th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to 37th CCS, on 15th Oct 1917 Admitted 37th CCS, (VD), and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 15th Oct 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, (VD), on 18th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 26th Nov 1917. Total period, 43 days Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 39th General Hospital, on 26th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1917</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 25th Jan 1918
 Reported AWL, England, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12th Feb 1918
 WIA, and remaining at duty, on 21st Mar 1918
 WIA 2nd occ (gas), on 13th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mustard gas) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 13th May 1918
 Admitted 51st CCS, (gas, shell), on 14th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train and admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (Gas, shell), on 15th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 18th May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 18th May 1918
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duston Northampton, (gassed, shell), on 19th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Jun 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Jun 1918
 AWL, London, on 24th Jun 1918
 Paraded OC Troops, on 27th Jun 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 1030am, 24/6/18 to 10.15am, 27/6/18.
 Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 27th Jun 1918. Total Forfeiture, 9 days' pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A4, on 28th Jun 1918
 AWL, No1 CD, on 6th Aug 1918 Returned on 13th Aug 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight, 6/8/18 till 12.25pm, 13/8/18.
 Award 13 days FP No 2, by Major Scott, on 14th Aug 1918. Fotal Forfeiture, 17 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Dover, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 37th CCS, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (scabies), on 4th Dec 1918
 Transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen, on 6th Dec 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 27th Dec 1918
 British Cavalry Base Depot, Rouen
 Offence: Rouen, 30th Dec 1918. Absent from parading for draft at 1230pm, 30/12/18, until reporting at 0900, 31/12/18. (absent 20 ½ hours) Award: 7 days FP No 1 by Lt Col Mussenden, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from Cyclists Base Depot, on 10th Jan 1919
 To hospital sick, on 11th Jan 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 11th Jan 1919
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' (VD), for England, on 15th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 16th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 8th Mar 1919. Total period, 57 days
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Mar 1919
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 11th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1919
 RTA per "Armagh" from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 18th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Jul 1919
 Married Kathleen May Edmonds, on 15th Nov 1922
 Died in Townsville, on 20th Jul 1969
 Buried Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld
 Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Brisbane, Qld.

BOOTH

Percy Cecil





Service No 1976
 Rank Pte
 Born 1893, Barraba NSW
 NoK (f) Mr James Booth, "Edensor" Bariaba, NSW
 (m) Mrs Sarah Jane (nee Cutmore) Booth
 Enlistment 19th Sep 1915 Armidale NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address "Edensor" Bariaba, NSW
 Outcome RTA 16th Dec 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Offence: Zeitoun, 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from 3pm parade to Tattoo on 23rd Mar 1916.
 Award: 14 days CC, Total forfeiture: 7 days pay by Capt Favell on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (SW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux (SW L hand) on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to England on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 20th Jul 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 12th Aug 1916 and to report to Perham Downs

Reported to No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, on 25th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 26th Aug 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 3rd Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS (trench feet) on 8th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (trench feet) on 18th Feb 1917
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet) on 25th Feb 1917
 Transferred ex 2nd General Hospital, on 25th Feb 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted Woking Military Hospital, Woking (trench feet, severe) on 26th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6th Nov 1917
 RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' (amputation both feet) on 16th Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th Feb 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Aug 1918
 Married Mary A Woodward at Katoomba, in 1926

GRIT!

"So many of us wilt under the blows of fate, or shiver in the clutch of circumstance, that true grit and fortitude have come to be regarded as the highest of human traits. A fine example of pluck and determination is afforded by Mr Percy Booth, of Katoomba. Though he has lost both legs, he remains one of the finest stock-riders on the Mountains. He personally invented pneumatic cushions upon which to affix his false limbs; and with their aid, and that of a pair of very fine artificial legs, he manages to ride as it is given to few men to ride. When walking, or riding, few would suspect that Mr Booth has suffered such an affliction. His best assets are cheerfulness and pluck, and he has put both characteristics to very good use, indeed."

Died at Kempsey, NSW on 21st Apr 1953, aged 60 years.

BOOTH



Robert George



Service No 2498
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mrs Matilda Booth, 6 Teleopea St, Redfern, NSW
Enlistment 14th Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Bootmaker
Address 6 Teleopea St, Redfern, NSW
Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
Notes 'D' Coy, 17th Bn, transferred to 'A' Coy, 20th Bn, on 14th Dec 1915
Transferred to Signal School, on 19th Jan 1916
Signal School, from 19th Jan to 22nd Feb 1916
4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 23rd Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked om HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn
Detached for duty from 8th Trng Bn, to Signal School 'D' Lines, Bulford, on 1st Aug 1916
Taken on strength 'E' Battery Artillery Trng Depot, Bulford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 2nd Aug 1916
Marched out to Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1916
To be EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 8th Feb 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
Reverted to Pte, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
To Paris on leave, on 27th Jan 1918
Rejoined from Paris leave, on 6th Feb 1918
(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*)
To UK on leave, on 20th Aug 1918
Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 7th Sep 1918
To hospital injured, injured accidentally, (twisted ankle), on 26th Sep 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (twisted L ankle, accidental), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1918
Admitted 55th CCS, (sprained L ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1918
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (sprained L ankle/fractured tibia), on 26th Sep 1918
Transferred to England, on 30th Sep 1918
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (sprained ankle, severe), on 1st Oct 1918
Discharged and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 26th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Nov 1918
Granted furlough, on 12th Dec 1918, until 26th Dec 1918
AWL, Sutton Veny, from 2359, 26/12/18 until reporting Sutton Veny, 0900, 1/1/19. No disciplinary action taken for absence.
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot for RTA, on 29th Dec 1918
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 29th Dec 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Jan 1919
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Feb 1919
RTA per HT 'Khyber' from Liverpool, on 31st Mar 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Jan 1920
Married Elsie Maude Murray, in Sydney, in 1924
Died in 1985

BORGSTAHL

John Simon



Service No 4262
 Rank Pte
 Born 19th Apr 1897, Jondaryan, Queensland
 NoK Mr John and Mrs Elizabeth Borgstahl, Drillham, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Aug 1916 Miles, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Miles, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
 Notes Brother; Pte Peter Borgstahl, # 4263, 31st/47th Bn
 Other brother; Pte Wilhelm Borgstahl, # 711
 Other brother: Pte Fred Borgstahl, DEPOT
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia,
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 27th Feb 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 18th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
WIA on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 4th NZ Fld Amb, (GSW thighs & R eye), and transferred to CCS, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW thighs & R eye), on 13th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 53rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW thighs & R eye), on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 28th Oct 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (GSW thighs & R eye), on 29th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 11th Jan 1918
 RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' for discharge due SW R eye, & both thighs, R eye excised, on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jun 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Jul 1918
 At Mt Myrtle Drillham, granted pension £2/5/- per fortnight, from 6th Jul 1918
 Died on 1st Jul 1952
 Buried Miles Cemetery, Miles, Qld

BORGSTAHL

Peter



Service No 4263
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Sep 1888, Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr John and Mrs Elizabeth Borgstahl, Drillham, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Aug 1916 Miles, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Miles, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Other brother: Pte Wilhelm Borgstahl, # 711,
 Other brother: Pte Fred Borgstahl, DEPOT
 11th Depot Bn, from 26th Aug to 13th Sep 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 14th Sep 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
 WIA on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW face), and transferred to CCS, on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, (SW face), on 11th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW face), on 13th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 14th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Rouelles, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 2nd Nov 1917
 WIA 2nd occ, on 27th Mar 1918
 Admitted Imperial CCS, (GSW leg & R side), and transferred to 3rd Stat Hospital, on 27th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, (GSW leg & R side), on 27th Mar 1918
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, Havre, (GSW leg & R side), on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 1st Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Liege de Ville' for England, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Edmonton, (GSW L thigh & R chest, severe), on 2nd Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 5th Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, Hurdcott, for dressing, (GSW L thigh), on 21st Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 26th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Sep 1918
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, for RTA, on 11th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Saxon', on 11th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Jan 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Mar 1919
 Married Mary Maude Dann, on 17th Apr 1922
 Died on 12th May 1969
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld

BOTTOMLEY

Charles Percival



Service No 4750
 Rank Pte
 Born 21st Mar 1892, Bundamba, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr James Parker and Mrs Isabel Bottomley, "Kranak" Grey St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Sep 1919

Notes

Brother Pte/Bugler Victor Harold Bottomley, # 143, 31st Bn
 Brother Sgt Albert Edgar Bottomley, # 7437, 9th Bn
 Cpl Cecil Gordon Davey, KIA and a great tribute!!!
 mate of George James Holden see his diary in file
 11th Depot Bn, from 10th Oct to 17th Oct 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 17th Oct to 9th Nov 1916
 Reserve Rfts, from 10th Nov 1916 to 10th Jan 1917
 NCO School No 5 Course, from 11th Jan 1917 to 24th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HMAT A18 Wiltshire, at Sydney, on 7th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
WIA on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L arm) on 14th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 19th Apr 1918
 Admitted 72nd General Hospital, Trouville, on 19th Apr 1918
 Still at hospital, on 5th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 13th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 14th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, on 6th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 9th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave on 7th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 24th Nov 1918
 Promoted T/Sgt, to complete establishment, on 26th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 2nd Mar to 16th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Attached 15th Bde Bn on 12th May 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 15th May 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919
 Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, on 26th May 1919, ex War Records. Granted leave and to report AHQ, on 13th Jun 1919
 Granted leave from 13th Jun to 13th Jul 1919, with pay only. Reverts to rank of Pte. Reason: for Farming & Stock Breeding, Attending Mr R.P. Christian, 'Ashwell', Oakham Lines.
 Taken on strength of AIF HQs, London, for Non-Military Employment, in UK, on 13th Jun 1919
 Granted Honorary rank of Sgt on retransfer to 31st Bn, and marched out to DAAG, on 11th Sep 1919
 To report to Sutton Veny, on 12th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Denison' from Devonport, on 20th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919 for transport to Brisbane
 Discharged on 6th Dec 1919
 Died at Ipswich, Qld, on 28th Sep 1957

BOTTOMLEY

Victor Harold



Service No	143
Rank	Pte Bugler
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Parker and Mrs Isabel Bottomley, Grey St, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Grey St, Ipswich, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA 12th Nov 1916
Ipswich Grammar School
Brother Sgt Charles Percival Bottomley, # 4750 31st Bn
Brother Sgt Albert Edgar Bottomley, # 7437, 9th Bn
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Reverts from Bugler to Pte, Tel el Kebir, on 8th Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW back) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 1st CCS (GSW back, stomach, dangerously ill) on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW neck, back, stomach), on 23rd Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 26th Jul 1916
Admitted Huddersfield War Hospital (GSW neck, back, stomach), on 27th Jul 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Sep 1916
Discharged to furlough on 12th Oct 1916 and to report direct to Harefield, on 27th Oct 1916
Discharged from 1st AAH, Harefield to Australia, on 12th Nov 1916
RTA per A7 HT 'Wiltshire' from Portland on 12th Nov 1916
Arrived at Sydney on 31st Dec for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Mar 1917

BOTTRILL
BOTTERILL

Walter



Service No 138
Rank L/Cpl
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK Mr Thomas Bottrill, Powlathanga, North Queensland
Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Charters Towers, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1918
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Offence: Tel el Kebir. Absent from Guard Mounting parade, on 28th Feb 1916.
Award: Extra Guards and fatigues for 24 hours, by Lt Col Toll, on 28th Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (shell shock), on 1st Nov 1916
Admitted 38th CCS, (shell shock), and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (shell shock), on 2nd Nov 1916
Transferred to and admitted No 6 Conval Depot, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
Discharged to Base Details, Class A, on 15th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 6 Camp, on 15th Nov 1916
To hospital sick, (26th General Hospital), on 24th Nov 1916
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis), on 24th Nov 1916
Discharged to and admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 29th Nov 1916
Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, and transferred to No 5 Conval Depot, on 16th Dec 1916

Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 16th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 29th Mar 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Returned from UK leave, on 15th Aug 1917
WIA 2nd occ, on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood. ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (GSW finger), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 32nd CCS, (GSW finger) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 11th USA Hospital, Camiers, (GSW finger), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 28th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted No 16 Can General Hospital, Orphington, Kent, (GSW finger), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Oct 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 15th Oct 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918
WIA 3rd occ, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW Finger), on 8th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 9th Sep 1918
WIA 4th occ, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (SW finger) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW finger, L hand), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (BW, 3rd finger, L hand) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Discharged to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out from No 2 CD, ex furlough, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 30th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Bakara' invalid, GSW L hand, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 14th Feb 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Apr 1919
 Died in Brisbane on 5th Oct 1943
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

BOUCHIER



Patrick James (Bob)

Service No	587
Rank	Sgt
Born	Pirron Yallock, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Janet Bouchier and least one child, Mason St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Newport, Melbourne, Vic
Age	43
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mason St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1918
Notes	served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War With 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 14 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 Promoted Cpl on 15 th Sep 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn from 12 th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

FGCM held at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916. Charge: Drunkenness. Sentence: Reduced to the Ranks. Confirmed by Brig Gen E. Tivey. In custody awaiting Trial, 9 days Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post, Egypt on 14th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 17th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 18th Jul 1916
 Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais, (GSW L shoulder & buttock), on 18th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Newhaven' for England (lac SW buttock) on 20th Jul 1917
 Admitted North Everington Military Hospital, (GSW L buttock) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Harefield,
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B) fit within 1 month, on 17th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot on 21st Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 7th Sep 1916
 Reclassified B2 (stiffness due advanced years) on 15th Jan 1917

To be EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 14th Feb 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Jun 1917
 Sick to Camp Hospital No 10, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from hospital, on 8th Mar 1917
 Classified C.1 on 21st May 1917
 Reverts to A/Cpl on 26th Jun 1917
 A/Cpl to be EDP Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jul 1917
 Reverts to A/Sgt on 30th Oct 1917



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL PO3633.003
 Outdoors group portrait of eight members of the 31st Battalion. Identified left to right, back row: Sergeant (Sgt) A Thomson; Sgt Walter McGill; Sgt L F Lewis (probably 3753 Lewis Frederick Lewis); 2305 Sgt Henry Walter Dransfield.
 Front row: Sgt Holman; 352 Company Sergeant Major (CSM) Ernest Holland of Toowoomba Qld, with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France); 3624 Sergeant Reginald Rowland of Bundaberg, Qld, (killed in action 26 September 1917 at Polygon Wood, France); 557 Corporal (Cpl) Patrick James (Bob) Bouchier, with one wound stripe. Cpl Bouchier served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War and is wearing the campaign ribbons of the Queen's and King's South Africa medals.

Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford, for duty with 'A' Coy, on 21st Nov 1917
 Promoted ER Sgt (Sgt Cook) at Tidworth on 17th Nov 1917
 Sick to Bde C1 Hospital, Codford, on 18th Jun 1918
 Marched in from Bde C1 Hospital to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 21st Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Jun 1918
 RTA per D18 'Boonah', for discharge (Prem senility) on 21st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Oct 1918

BOUGHTON
 (BROUGHTON)

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

Harry
 2277
 Pte
 1897, Lochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
 Mr Winter and Mrs Annie Boughton, Lochinvar, West Maitland, NSW

Enlistment (w) Mrs C M Broughton, 12 Nagle St, Liverpool, NSW (1966)
 21st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Railway Porter
 Address Loochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
 Outcome RTA 11th Jun 1919
 Notes Brothers; Gnr Percy Boughton, # 11042, FAB, Pte Arthur Boughton, # 2536, 39th Bn 'A' Coy
 4th Rfts, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn later 3rd FAB
 Embarked at Sydney on HMAT Anchises on 14 Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott,
 Offence: Larkhill. Whilst on active service, smoking on parade.
 Award 4 days CC, by Lt Walter, on 14th Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Posted to 'A' Coy
WIA on 12th Oct 1916 whilst on Franks Force Raid at Armentieres
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (GSW arm), on 12th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 4th Nov 1916
 Rejoined from wounded on 6th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 6th Nov 1916
 Re death of Lieut Corcoran, on 30th Oct 1916, ***"Informant knew Lieut Corcoran with whom he came from Australia. He was in charge of a ration party when the Battalion was at Flers and a shell struck and wounded him, killing another of the party (Pte Steele). He was carried down to the dressing station by Cpl F R Fleming and Pte R A Murray, both of 'C' Coy, and they would be able to give further details. Informant heard he died there, a few days later."***
 Pte 2277 H Broughton, 'A' Coy
 Sick to hospital on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (tubercle of lung), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (tubercle of lung), on 12th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Dec 1916
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen (debility) on 14th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England on 20th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian, for England, on 20th Dec 1916
 Admitted Tooting War Hospital, Tooting, (debility), on 21st Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Jan 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 12th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 10th Feb 1917
 Marched out to No 1 CD HQ, on 14th Feb 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 14th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 25th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Feb 1917
 Admitted to Segregation Camp, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Admitted Isolation Hospital, (German measles), from 5th ADBD, on 14th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 3rd May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 5th May 1917
 Marched out to join unit, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex ABDB, on 27th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (varicocele), on 24th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (varicocele) and transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Jul 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital Rouen, (varicocele), on 25th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 28th Jul 1917
 Admitted Temp Hospital, Exeter, on 30th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 29th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 26th Sep 1917
 Reclassified A3, at Hurdcott, on 29th Sep 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Nov 1917

Pte H. Broughton had been awarded the **MILITARY MEDAL** in connection with his exploit with Lieut A H Hill, MC, (I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn), in rescuing Lieut Barker, R.A.F. from N.M.L. on evening of the 10th inst.

Awarded **MM** for actions: "*For conspicuous gallantry and bravery in the field. Near BOUZENCOURT on 10th May 1918 a British single seater aeroplane (Lieut Barker, 80th Sqn RAF) crashed out of control at about 7.10pm in full daylight inside the German outpost night line. On his Platoon Commander calling for a volunteer to assist him to carry the pilot in, Private BOUGHTON volunteered, though the enemy were heavily machine-gunning the 'plane and our trenches. He coolly walked across No Man's Land with Lieut Hill and assisted him to extricate and carry back to our trenches, the pilot, who was badly dazed but unwounded.*

This act, coolly carried out in the face of enemy fire, required the greatest pluck, and the magnificent courage displayed served as an excellent example for Private Boughton's comrades."

Transferred to 3rd FAB, Artillery, from 31st Bn, on 1st Jun 1918
Taken on strength of 3rd FAB, AFA, from 31st Bn, on 1st Jun 1918
Mustered as Gnr on 5th Jun 1918
To hospital sick, on 8th Oct 1918
Admitted (influenza), on 8th Oct 1918
Transferred to Amb train, on 23rd Oct 1918
Admitted 16th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 24th Oct 1918
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Rouen, on 9th Nov 1918
Admitted Aust Conval Depot, on 10th Nov 1918
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Nov 1918
Rejoined unit, on 4th Dec 1918
To UK on leave, on 6th Dec 1918
Returned from UK leave, on 13th Jan 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, on 12th Feb 1919
Marched out of AGBD for England (1915 Personnel for RTA) Gnr 3rd FAB, on 24th Feb 1919
Marched in to 'D' Camp, Parkhouse, from France, on 25th Feb 1919
Transferred to RBAA, on 22nd Mar 1919
Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Parkhouse, on 23rd Mar 1919
Offence: Heytesbury. AWL from 2359, 26/3/19 till 1500, 2/4/19.
Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay, by Major G S Cook, on 3rd Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture, 14 days' pay
RTA per HT 'Boonah' on 30th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 11th Jun 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 26th Jul 1919
H Boughton at 212 Hawthorne Parade, Haberfield, in Dec 1928
Married Clara Mildred Askew, in 1942
Mrs C M Boughton at 12 Nagle St, Liverpool, Sydney, NSW, in Jun 1966
Died at Liverpool, Sydney, NSW, on 30th Oct 1965,
Buried Rookwood Memorial Gardens and Crematorium

BOUGOURE

Louis William



Service No	24
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Mar 1897, Eidsvold, Gladstone, Queensland
NoK	Mr Henry Daniel Bougoure
Enlistment	11 th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Driver
Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jan 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 31 st Jan to 28 th Feb 1916 1 st Depot Sqn, from 28 th Feb to 27 th Mar 1916

11th MG Coy, A/Cpl, on 27th Mar 1916
Embarked on HMAT 'Borda' with 11th MG Coy, at Sydney, on 5th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Borda' at Alexandria, on 12th Jul 1916

Offence: Aust MG Coy. AWL overstaying weekend leave from 12pm, 27/8/16 to 10am, 28/8/16.

Award: 5 days FP No 2 by Capt A. Patterson, on 28th Aug 1916. Total forfeiture; 6 days' pay

Transferred from 11th MG Coy to 42nd Bn, at Larkhill, on 8th Sep 1916

Appointed Driver, on 8th Sep 1916

Reverted from Driver.

Embarked for France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916

WIA on 30th Oct 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW back) and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back & trench feet), on 2nd Nov 1916

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 12th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st Southern general Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW back & trench fever), on 12th Nov 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13th Dec 1916

Discharged to Weymouth, on 16th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Southall, on 16th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 20th Jan 1917

Offence: Wareham. AWL from 3pm, 6/2/17 to 11pm, 9/2/17.

Award: 5 days CB by Major R Reilly, on 13th Feb 1917. Forfeits 4 days' pay

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, Wareham, on 14th Mar 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, (mumps), on 8th Apr 1917

Discharged to Depot, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 27th Apr 1917

Classified A3 at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st May 1917

Marched in to H & D Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3CD, Hurdcott, on 12th May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 5th Jun 1917

Marched out o unit, on 28th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 1st Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 479)

To hospital sick, on 26th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (trench fever) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 10th CCS, (trench fever), on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever), on 30th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 15th Oct 1917

Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, (trench fever), on 16th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Jan 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 17th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Jan 1918

RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley', due trench fever, on 31st Jan 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Apr 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th May 1918

Married Hilda Wilhelmina Preece on 15th Apr 1919

Served in WWII as Signalman Q155214. Enlisted 15th Mar 1942

Linesman with PMG

NoK: Mrs Hilda Bougoure, 194 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Qld

Discharged on 23rd Mar 1945

Changed address from Dutton Park to Capalaba, Brisbane, in Mar 1953

At 291 Annerley Rd, Dutton Park, Brisbane, on 22nd Jan 1956

At c/o Mrs L Cope, Mallon St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld, on 6th Mar 1956

Died 5th Jun 1958

BOULTON

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Albert Keith

1892

Pte

London England

friend, Miss Henrietta McDowell, 7 Park St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Aunt. Miss H MacDowell, Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, England.

(w) Mrs Florence Maud Boulton

10th Jul 1915

East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic

Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Draper/ Traveller
Address 7 Park St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome Discharged in London, England on 24th Sep 1920
Notes 2nd Rfis, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn, Zeitoun, from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir, Egypt
To be Sgt, on 14th Mar 1916
To be CQMS, (vice CQMS Worlever, who reverts to Cpl), on 23rd Mar 1916
To be Sgt, substantive, and CQMS, (from 14th Mar 1916), on 24th Mar 1916
Deserter, struck off strength, at Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1915
Absent without leave, for 21 days and classified as a Deserter, and struck off strength of 46th Bn, AIF, Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1916
FGCM, held at Bertescourt, on 21st Jul 1916
President: Major T Flintoff, 47th Bn, AIF
Charges: (1) When on active service, deserting His Majesty's Service.
(2) Absent without leave from 13/4/16 to 24/5/16.
CSM 1953 A A Harvey, states: *"On the morning of 14th Apr 1916, I found Sgt Boulton was absent from the Musketry School, being held at Railhead Serapeum. I immediately reported it to Capt Edgeley. Next, I saw of Sgt Boulton was on the night of 17th Jul 1916, when he was brought to 46th Bn, from Base Details.*
At Serapeum, orders had been issued that the Bn was to hold itself in readiness to proceed to the front line of trenches at Habietce.
I had been told that the enemy were in the vicinity of the first line trenches."
Capt Edgeley, OC, 'C' Coy, 46th Bn, states: *"Accused was a Sgt in this Company, in the early part of April 1916. On 14th Apr 1916, CSM Harvey reported to me that accused was absent without leave from Bn Musketry School. I did not know where the accused was until I received a letter from him about 25th Jun 1916. Next, I saw of the accused was on the evening of 17th Jul 1916."*
Sgt 1862 A K Boulton, 'C' Coy, 46th Bn, states: *"I was a Sgt, in 'C' Coy, 46th Bn, at Serapeum. I was acting CQMS. I was ordered to attend Bn Musketry School, which occupied 6 hours daily of my time. After attending school for 7 days, Capt Edgeley informed me that I was incompetent as a CQMS and That I would be replaced by another Sgt. I thought I had been unfairly treated and decided to absent myself from the battalion. I went away on 13th Apr 1916. I proceeded to Alexandria, and stowed away on HMT 'Transylvania' and arrived in Marseilles about 24th Apr. I proceeded by train to within about 10 miles of Paris.*
I heard Australian troops were at Rouen and I tried to find my way there to give myself up. I lost my way and arrived at Dermeterren (St Mard) and gave myself up to the French picquet there. I was taken under arrest to Meaux, and there saw Capt Hazlett, (Director of Graves Registration), he accompanied me to Paris. I was placed in the Police Barracks for the night. I was then sent under escort to Boulogne, and confined to Field Punishment Barracks.
I remained there for 15 days and at my own request was then sent to 1st Australian Div Base Depot, where I was placed under open arrest. Whilst there I was place on picquet duty etc. I asked to be paraded before the Adjutant four times, but was refused. I had an interview with the Adjutant, and one week later I was sent to 4th ADBD. I was not under escort, but was told to report myself to that Camp. Subsequently, I was sent under escort to the 46th Bn.
'Transylvania' was bound for Marseilles when I stowed away on her. My intention on leaving Egypt was to get to France and try to join another Battalion."
Capt H R Davidson, Adjutant, 46th Bn, states: *"This man has been struck off strength of the Battalion as a deserter, having absented himself without leave at Serapeum, Egypt, from 14/4/16 and I shall be glad if you will have this man dealt with accordingly.*
I am in receipt of a letter from this man stating his whereabouts, and I have replied to the Co, 1st Australian Div Base Depot giving the above information and asking, as he has been struck off our strength, that he may be dealt with as a deserter by them."
Finding: Not Guilty of charge 1. Guilty of charge 2.
Sentence: Reduced to the rank of Private. And 1 year's imprisonment with hard labour, 21st Jul 1916
Confirmed by Major Gen Sir H V Cox, Commanding 4th Aust Div, on 22nd Jul 1916
Promulgated on 23rd Jul 1916
Time in confinement, awaiting trial, 57 days
Total Forfeiture, 464 days
Prisoner at 4th ADBD, Etaples, Class A, on 17th May 1916
Admitted Military Prison, Havre, (12 months IHL), on 31st Jul 1916
Released from No 2 Military Prison, on 20th Jul 1917, sentence expired, and conducted to 4th ADBD, Etaples.
Marched out from 5th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, to Havre, on 21st Jul 1917
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, on 21st Jul 1917
Offence 4th ADBD, Havre. Out of bounds, on 4/8/17.
Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay, by CO 4th ADBD, on 7th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit, on 24th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, (46th Bn), on 27th Aug 1917
 On leave to England, on 5th Oct 1917
 Returned from leave, on 15th Oct 1917
 With unit, on 5th Feb 1918
 On leave to UK, on 13th Oct 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 1st Nov 1918
 Transferred to England, for RTA, from AGDB, Havre, on 6th May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, on 7th May 1919
 Granted leave from No 4 Group on and to report to Tidworth, on 30th May 1919
 Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, on 15th May 1919, and granted leave, and to report to Hurdcott, on 30th May 1919
 Due to report AHQ, on 30th May 1919, for transfer to Hurdcott, has been granted leave extension to 31st May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, on 31st May 1919
 Detached for duty with AHQ London, ex Hurdcott, on 27th Jun 1919
 Marched out to Demob Dept, 44 St George's Square, London, on 28th Jun 1919
 Attached for duty with AIF HQ, on 27th Jun 1919
 Eligible for 15 extra days Embarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 extra days Embarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919
 Promoted T/Cpl, (AHQ London), on 1st Nov 1919
Arrested on 14th Dec 1919 by Civil Police, tried at Lambeth Court House
Charge: insulting behaviour
Pleading: Guilty
Fined £1, which he paid
 Released for duty
 To be ER Cpl, on 1st Nov 1919
 Application for discharge in England
*I am a native of England and have no desire to return to Australia
 I have no relations, ties or dependents in Australia, and all my relatives are here, and anxious for me to remain here
 I have a promise of permanent employment with an ex-member of the AIF, and am extremely anxious to avail myself of this excellent opportunity, (Stickney, Harris & Co, Auctioneers, Estate & General Agents). You are no doubt aware that there infinitely more openings in the auctioneering and Commission Agent Business in England, than there are in Australia, and greater scope for ability. Guarantee of this employment is attached.
 I am getting married in a few days and my future wife desires to remain in England.
 At the express wish of Lt Parsons, Secretary of the Disposals Board, I have remained on with the Disposals Board and have been associated with it since its inception, and would therefore ask that you will give me every consideration in this application and approve of my discharge.*
 Discharged in London, England on 24th Sep 1920

BOULTON



George Oswald

Service No	4989
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Apr 1898, Mitchell, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Staples Boulton, 'Ascot', Dutruck St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	2 nd Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Assistant draughtsman
Address	Randwick, NSW
Outcome	RTA 28 th Feb 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 47 th Bn, from 3 rd Apr to 1 st May 1917 25 th Rfts, 9 th Bn, from 1 st Apr to 16 th May 1917 Artillery, 17 th May to 8 th Jun 1917 Volunteered for transfer from Artillery to Infantry Rfts, and allotted 14 th Rfts 31 st Bn, prior to 12 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 8 th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917

Admitted ship's hospital, (influenza), on 9th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Dec 1918
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, ex Rfts 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 15th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 15th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th CCS, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, (trench fever), on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 25th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 17th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, (influenza), on 3rd Dec 1918
 Discharged to unit, on 17th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 18th Dec 1918
 Granted leave, to UK, on 24th Dec 1918
 Arrested by APM London. AWL from 0700, 7/1/19 to 0700, 10/1/19.
 Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by CO 41st Bn, on 14th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 9 days' pay
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 12th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Rfts Camp, on 6th Feb 1919
 Marched from AGBD, to England, (processed for early repatriation), on 13th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bde Camp, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Anchises' on 28th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Apr 1919, and proceeded by Transport to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 18th May 1919
 Married Ethel Aplin Campbell, on 28th Feb 1931
 Died on 7th Jul 1976

"A construction engineer and manager hailing from Mitchell, Queensland, George attended Toowoomba Grammar School where in 1916 he was the Head Scholar. Following two years of active war service with the First AIF, George resumed his studies to graduate from the University of Queensland with a First Class Honours BE degree in 1923, receiving a Queensland Government Gold Medal for outstanding merit. In 1928, he was awarded his Masters of Engineering from the same university. George's decorated career saw him at the forefront of the design, construction and execution some of Australia's most integral bridge projects, a career that began as a consulting engineer with AEH Frew in 1923. After a string of successes on projects such as the Rockhampton water supply scheme, the Professor RWH Hawken-lead Cross River Commission, Grey Street (now William Jolly) Bridge, Coomera River Bridge and the Sandgate-Redcliffe viaduct (Hornibrook Highway), George entered the administrative field as a director with the firm of MR Hornibrook in 1935 where he remained until his retirement in 1960. Appointed as the firm's Engineering Consultant from 1946-72, George had continual involvement in projects such as the construction of Sydney's Iron Cove Bridge, Brisbane's Victoria Bridge and the "sails" of the Sydney Opera House. In addition to his illustrious career, George was also Chairman of the Brisbane (later Queensland) Division of the Institution of Engineers in 1939 and was awarded the Warren Memorial Prize in 1943 for his paper, "The Use of Air Locks" during his time on the committee of the Standards Association."

From- engineersaustralia.org.au

BOURCHIER

Karl Luke Armine



Service No	3773
Rank	Pte
Born	Bathurst NSW
NoK	Mrs Annie Bourchier, Erin Vale, Moonie River, via Dalby, Qld
Enlistment	25 th Mar 1916 Tara, Dalby, Queensland
Age	32

Status & Religion	Single, Wes.
Occupation	Saddler
Address	Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Aug 1916
Notes	<p>11th Depot Bn, from 22nd Mar to 26th Apr 1916 'C' Coy, 42nd Bn, from 26th Apr to 2nd Jun 1916 Reserve Coy, from 2nd Jun to 13th Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 6th Jan 1917 Offence: AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 12.10pm, 13/1/17. Award: Admonished by Capt W H Room, on 17th Jan 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 10th Mar 1917 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (inflammation of larynx) on 10th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 16th Mar 1917 Marched out to Weymouth, on 21st Mar 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Hurdcott, on 21st Mar 1917 Offence: Wrestling. Overstaying leave from 11pm, 17/4/17 till 12.45am, 18/4/17. Awarded 4 days CB, by Capt Stanley, on 18th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 18th Apr 1917 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 29th Apr 1917 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 7th May 1917 Reclassified A3, at Hurdcott, on 15th May 1917 Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 17th May 1917 Marched in to H & D Depot, from Hurdcott, on 17th May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 7th Aug 1917 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (chancere), and transferred to 7th General Hospital (myocarditis), on 7th Aug 1917 Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (myocarditis) on 7th Aug 1918 Discharged to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Aug 1917 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 1st Sep 1917 Admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 2nd Sep, 1917 Discharged to No 3 Rest Camp, Ecault, on 14th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 17th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit. Ex sick, on 18th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 4th Dec 1917 Discharged to unit, on 15th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Dec 1917 Detached for duty with 5th Div Baths, Lindenhoeck, on 5th Mar 1918 (‘C’ Coy, RO 717) Rejoined unit from 5th Div Baths, on 9th Mar 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 9th Mar 1918 (‘C’ Coy, RO 717) Rejoined unit from leave, on 26th Apr 1918 To hospital sick, on 10th May 1918 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh & defective vision), and transferred to 9th Fld Amb, on 10th May 1918 Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (defective vision & broncho catarrh), on 10th May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 61st CCS, (dermatitis, broncho catarrh), on 20th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd May 1918 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 23rd May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital Classified B2, on 30th May 1918 Marched out to England, Class B2, on 10th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex France, on 11th Jun 1918 RTA per D19 HT ‘Carpentaria’, chronic bronchitis, on 8th Aug 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Dec 1918 Died 3rd Mar 1947 Buried in Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Brisbane</p>

BOURKE

John Patrick
Service No 3202
Rank Pte
Born Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mrs Julia Bourke, 23 Hope St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Helidon, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1918
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 15th Feb to 15th Mar 1916
14th Depot Bn from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn from 1st Apr 1916 to 13th Apr 1916
To 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Marched in to and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Absent from 8th Trng Bn, from 28th Sep 1916, (32 days)
DCM, held at Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1916
President: Major A Cooke-Russell, 36th Bn, AIF
Charge: Codford. AWL from 29/9/16 till apprehended by MPs at London, on 23/11/16.
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo detention for 60 days, 18th Dec 1916.
Confirmed by Brig General Newton J Moore, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 21st Dec 1916
In custody awaiting trial, 24 days
Total Forfeiture, 140 days' pay

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jan 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
To hospital sick on 9th May 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 9th May 1917
Transferred to Scabies Station, on 10th May 1917
Admitted Corps Scabies Station/6th Fld Amb, on 11th May 1917
Discharged to duty, on 20th May 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21st May 1917
To hospital sick, on 30th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 478)
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 30th Jun 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, on 1st Jul 1917
Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 17th Jul 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Jul 1917
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 19th Jul 1917
Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 30th Jul 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, (trench fever), on 31st Jul 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Sep 1917
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd Oct 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 3rd Oct 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 27th Oct 1917
Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 31st Oct 1917
Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 6th Nov 1917
Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 26th Nov 1917
AWL on 23rd Jan 1918 Apprehended APC, London, on 13th Feb 1918
Sick to Bde Hospital, (influenza), from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Feb 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bde Hospital, on 26th Feb 1918
Letter written to Hurdcott, on 25th Feb 1916
DCM, held at Hurdcott, on 27th Feb 1918
Charge: AWL from midnight, 23/1/18 until apprehended in London at 1pm, 13/2/18
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo detention for 50 days, 27th Feb 1918
Confirm the finding and sentence of the Court, but commute the sentence to forfeit 30 days' pay,
by Brig Gen C H Foote, CMG, DA&QMG AIF Depots in UK, on 4th Mar 1918
Period under charge, 13 days. Total Forfeiture, 64 days pay, (arrested 13th Feb 1918)
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Mar 1918
AWL on 12th Apr 1918 Apprehended, London, on 18th Apr 1918
Offence: Sandhill. AWL from midnight, 11/4/18 until noon, 18/4/18.

Award: 21 days FP No 2, by Major O Fuhrman, on 22nd Apr 1918. Total forfeiture, 28 days' pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched in to NS GBD, Etaples, ex UK, on 25th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Apr 1918

To hospital sick, ex APM St Omer, on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (VD), on 6th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 10th Aug 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 13th Aug 1918. Total period, 8 days
 Marched in to APM Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 13th Aug 1918
 Marched from APM, Havre, to Aust Corps Rest Camp, Havre, (for unit), on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918
 To hospital injured (SI), on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (BW R foot, self-inflicted), on 1st Sep 1918
 Classified negligently self-inflicted bullet wound to R ankle, by GOC 4th Army, on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (BW R foot) on 1st Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (BW R foot), on 2nd Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 4th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS "Marguerite" for England, on 4th Sep 1918
 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton (GSW L foot, severe), on 6th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 30th Sep 1918
 RTA per D28 HT 'Borda', due GSW R foot, compound comminuted fracture of 3rd L metatarsal bone,
 on 20th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Dec 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Mar 1919

BOURNE

Henry



Service No	1457
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Henley, Staffordshire, England
NoK	brother, Mr Harold Bourne, 136 Charles St, Henley, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment	14 th Dec 1914 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farming
Address	Lismore, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 11 th Apr 1917
Notes	Pte Bourne left England the week war was declared and enlisted upon arriving in Australia brother, Mr Richard Bourne. 3 rd Rfts, 15 th Bn Embarked at Brisbane on "Seang Bee" on 13 th Feb 1915 Proceeded to join MEF on Gallipoli on 12 th Apr 1915 Sick to hospital, on 19 th May 1915 WIA (GSW L hand) on 29 th May 1915 Admitted to HS 'Newmarket' (GSW L hand), on 29 th May 1915 Disembarked from HS 'Neuralgia' at Malta, (GSW L hand), on 12 th Jun 1915 Disembarked at Alexandria, from HS 'Karoa' from Malta, on 9 th Oct 1915 Marched in to Overseas Base, Ghezireh, on 9 th Oct 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Borda' for overseas (ANZAC), at Alexandria, Class A, on 18 th Oct 1915 Rejoined 15 th Bn, at Lemnos, on 28 th Oct 1915 Sick to hospital, (Gallipoli), on 14 th Nov 1915 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb, (mumps), and transferred to CCS, on 14 th Nov 1915 Admitted 16 th CCS, (orchitis), and transferred to Mudros, on 14 th Nov 1915 Admitted HS 'Galeka' on 16 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Malta, on 24 th Nov 1915 Admitted Military Hospital, Intarfa, (mumps), on 24 th Nov 1915

Transferred to and admitted to St Michaels Hospital, (old wound), on 21st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Malta, on HMT 'Wandilla' for overseas (Egypt), on 23rd Mar 1916
 Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (SW leg, old wound), on 30th Mar 1916
 Discharged to Overseas Base, Heliopolis, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Transferred from 4th Trng Bn, to Cyclists Corps, Tel el Kebir, on 18th May 1916
 Embarked for England, on HMT 'Briton' at Alexandria, on 29th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 8th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, to reinforce 9th Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
WIA (GSW L hand) on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW L hand), and transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L hand), on 5th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW L hand), on 10th Nov 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 13th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 15th Nov 1916
 Marched out to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join 15th Bn on 4th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn, ex 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 31st Mar 1917
KIA 11th Apr 1917, at Bullecourt

BOWDEN

Albert Joseph
 Service No 4020
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK son, Albert Lawrence Bowden, c/o Mrs Beecheno, Bell St, South Townsville, Qld
 Enlistment 3rd Jul 1916 South Townsville, Qld
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Widower, C.of E.
 Occupation Waterside worker
 Address c/o Mrs Beecheno, Bell St, South Townsville, Qld
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1919
 Notes son; Albert Lawrence Bowden
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th May 1917
 RTA per A14, HS 'Euripides', due age & rheumatism, on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Oct 1917

BOWDEN

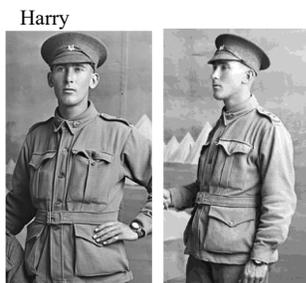
Frederick James



Service No 67
 Rank Pte
 Born Walcha, NSW
 NoK Mr Frank and Mrs Letecia Bowden, Fitzroy St, Walcha, NSW
 Enlistment 25th May 1915 Walcha, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter

Address Walcha, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Brother to Harry Bowden # 68, 31st Bn
 Original, HQ/ Band, 31st Bn /53rd Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 2nd Anzac HQ, Ferry Post, on 30th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 2nd Anzac HQ, Ismailia, from 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Missouri' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 13th Jun 1917
 Proceeded on leave, on 11th Dec 1917
 Returned from leave, on 26th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 1st Jan 1918
 Sick to hospital on 1st Jan 1918
 Admitted NZ Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Jan 1918
 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 5th Jan 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Apr 1918. Total period, 94 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 4th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 22nd Corps HQ, on 13th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 53rd Bn, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 53rd Bn from 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 27th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London from 30th Dec to 13th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 16th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (pediculosis) on 11th Mar 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, on 13th Mar 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 11th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre for England, (1915-16 Personnel for RTA, Quota No 4), on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, on 8th Apr 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (irritation lower lip) on 8th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Devanha', on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 18th Aug 1919

BOWDEN



Harry

Service No 68
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 5th Sep 1895, Walcha, NSW
 NoK Mr Frank and Mrs Letecia Bowden, Fitzroy St, Walcha, NSW
 (w) Mrs Doris Bowden, 27 Alma Way, Woy Woy, NSW
 Enlistment 21st May 1915 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address 27 Alma Way, Woy Woy, NSW
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
 Notes Brother to Frederick James Bowden, # 67, 31st Bn.
 Original, HQ/ Band, 31st Bn /14th Fld Amb
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 14th Field Amb, from 31st Bn, Suez Canal, on 17th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 14th Field Amb, from 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 18th Mar 1916
Admitted sick, 14th Fld Amb, Ismailia, on 25th Apr 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 6th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Royal George' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 27th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
To hospital sick, on 1st May 1917
Discharged to duty, on 11th May 1917
Awarded **MM** for actions on 13th May 1917: *"At about 8.30pm on evening of 13/5/1917, near the Regimental Aid Post at C.4.b., this stretcher bearer was taking shelter in a dugout by the railway embankment from an extremely heavy enemy barrage of fire when a shell directly hit another small dugout about 20 yards away and buried a soldier of the 2/2 London Regiment. Notwithstanding the extremely heavy shrapnel and high explosive shell fire, and a machine gun which was playing over this area, this soldier, in company with another of his squad, left his shelter and immediately went to the buried man's assistance. Together, though completely exposed themselves, they dug the man out with their bare hands and then carried him a distance of about 50 yards to the Regimental Aid Post."*

To England, on leave, on 9th Jun 1917
Rejoined unit, from leave, on 23rd Jun 1917
To hospital sick, on 31st Aug 1917
Transferred to and admitted 7th Can General Hospital, (trench fever), on 3rd Aug 1917
Discharged to 11th Conval Camp, on 6th Aug 1917
Admitted 11th Conval Camp, from hospital, on 7th Aug 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 18th Aug 1917
Marched in to 5th AGBD, Havre, on 18th Aug 1917
Marched out to unit, on 20th Aug 1917
Taken on strength 14th Fld Amb, from hospital, on 23rd Aug 1917
WIA but remained at duty, on 1st Oct 1917
To 2nd Army Rest Camp, on leave, on 2nd Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, on 15th Oct 1917
Recommended for Bar to MM, **NO award given** for actions on 21st Oct 1917, Pte Walter Cornelius Acworth awarded MM: *"At a Collecting Port (BELLEWAARDE) east of YPRES about 12 noon on 21st October, 1917, during very heavy shell fire, these two men, (Pte Harry Bowden and Pte Walter Cornelius Acworth), saw two soldiers who were moving along about 100 yards away on the road apparently hit. They immediately took a stretcher and ran down to the men while shells were bursting around them the whole time. When they arrived at the spot where the men were lying they found that they were both dead. Their prompt and spontaneous act showed great courage and set a most excellent example to their fellow bearers at the Post. I recommend "immediate reward"."*

"Army Corps Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered in recent operations." (Anzac Corps, RO No 80) on 4th Nov 1917
Appointed L/Cpl, on 28th Nov 1917
To Uk on furlough, on 9th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit ex furlough, on 27th Mar 1918
To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 12th Aug 1918

Recommended for DCM, Awarded **Bar to MM** (immediate award) for actions: *"For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty during the capture of PERRONE on 1st September 1918 by the 14th Infantry Brigade. Although twice blown up and buried by heavy shell fire before the attack commenced, he gallantly remained at duty. He replaced a comrade killed by his side and throughout more than 24 hours he carried his squad, scores of wounded to safety to Regimental Aid Posts. The fine conduct of this NCO in remaining on duty throughout was a most inspiring example to other exhausted squads."*
Promoted Temp/Cpl, (vice Cpl 5267 A. Elliott, promoted), on 21st Nov 1918
To UK on leave, on 17th Nov 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
Marched out to AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 8th Jan 1919
Reverts to L/Cpl on marching out for RTA, on 8th Jan 1919
Embarked from AGBD, for England, (1915 Personnel, for RTA), on 13th Jan 1918
Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report to Fovant, on 14th Jan 1919
Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 14th Jan 1919
RTA per HT 'Plassey' as 'Nursing Staff', on 17th Mar 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 3rd May 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 25th Jun 1919
Married Elizabeth M (Doris) Bell, in 1931
In 1933, at 'Broughton' 11 Halcyon Ave, Wairoonga, NSW
In 1933, at Fitzroy St, Walcha, NSW
Lived at 27 Alma Ave, Woy Woy, NSW

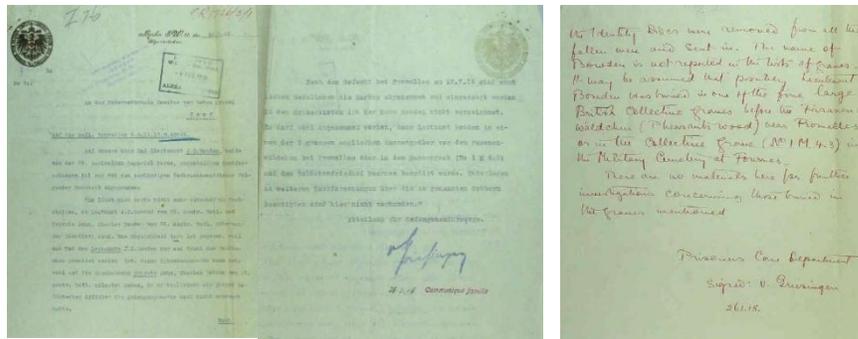
Died at Woy Woy, NSW, on 31st Mar 1962, aged 66 years
Buried Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, NSW

BOWDEN

John Charles



Service No 1929
Rank 2/Lieut
Born Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr William Henry and Mrs Ellen Bowden
(w) Mrs Jessie Bowden, 34 Queen St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 2nd Sep 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age 34
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Bank Manager
Address 34 Queen St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
Notes Mate of 2nd Lieut Walter Hugh Vaile, 31st Bn/59th Bn
A former chorister of St Pauls Cathedral, Melbourne
23rd Depot Bn, Royal Park, from to 3rd Dec 1915
19th Depot Bn, Geelong, from 3rd Dec to 27th Dec 1915
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, 28th Dec 1915
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked from 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn, to 46th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 5th Mar 1916
Transferred to 59th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916
Appointed A/Sgt on 16th Mar 1916
To be 2/Lieut on 21st Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Kinfauns Castle' at Alexandria, on 18th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 29th Jun 1916
Missing in Action at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
List of Dead: Pay Book transmitted to Foreign Office, on 27th Sep 1916 by Commission International de la Croix Rouge, Geneva, through His Majesty's Minister at Berne.
"Informant states that on 19th Jul 1916 at Fleurbaix, he and Lt Bowden went out of the trench together and Mr. Bowden held up the barbed wire for him to get under – they went on together (Mr. Bowden was on the left of informant) when Mr. Bowden fell and informant thinks he was shot dead, he saw him drop – but couldn't stop."
Pte 4957 John Wood, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 59th Bn
"Informant says he saw Lt J C Bowden badly wounded and feels pretty certain he died about 100 yards from German trenches on 19th Jul 1916. Lieut Bowden was just a little in front and to left of informant, when he fell. O'Neill fell behind him and heard him groaning and the Germans kept sniping at him, O'Neill crawled away at dusk, but feels Bowden is dead."
Pte 3093 I A O'Neill, 59th Bn



The above document from the German Red Cross, and the reference to **“Leutnant Bowden in ainem der 5 grossen englischen kassengraber vor dem Fausnen-waldchen bei Fromelles”** was the crucial clue in leading Lambis Englezos’ team to the discovery of the 5 mass graves at Pheasant Wood, Fromelles, and the recovery of 250 Australian fallen, in 2010.

BOWDITCH

Joseph Henry



Service No 146
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Jun 1890, Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs J Bowditch, Rossville, near Cooktown, North Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Cooktown, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Rossville, near Cooktown, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes sister, Beatrice Maude Parsons, Rossville, near Cooktown, North Queensland
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th MTM Bty
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 5th Jan 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (parotitis), on 5th Jan 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 24th Jan 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, Serapeum, on 24th Jan 1916
 Offence: Ferry Post. Being drunk and creating a disturbance after 'lights out' at Ferry Post, on 16/4/16.
 Award: Fined 5/- and 2 days pack duty, by CO 31st Bn, at Ferry Post, on 17th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Transferred from 31st Bn to Medium Trench Mortar Battery, on 5th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength X5A Medium TM Battery, ex 31st Bn, on 5th Jul 1916
 On command 5th DAC, on 1st Dec 1917
 Marched out to 4th Army TM School, on 19th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from on command 5th DAC, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from TM School, on 29th Jan 1917
 Detached for duty with Signals, 5th Div HQ, on 20th Mar 1917
 Rejoined 5th TM Bde, from detachment to Signals, 5th Div HQ, on 24th Apr 1917
 Marched out to 5th Army TM School, on 20th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th Army TM School, on 4th Jul 1917
 On leave to England, on 24th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 5th Aug 1917

To hospital sick, on 20th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 27th Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, on 9th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (VD), on 9th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 9th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Base Depot, Havre, on 26th Oct 1917. Total period, 48 days.
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 26th Oct 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div AFA, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 7th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, (scabies), on 7th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 9th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 15th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 1st Dec 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (herpes & boils), on 1st Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 14th Dec 1917
 Rejoined 5th TM Bde, from sick, on 15th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (cellulitis face), and transferred to 53rd CCS, on 18th Dec 1917
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (cellulitis face), on 18th Dec 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Dec 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (dental, caries), on 21st Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Dec 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Marched out to 5th Div on 12th Jan 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div TM Bde, from hospital, on 14th Jan 1918
 Posted to 9th Battery, on 28th Jan 1918
 To UK, on leave, on 4th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Sep 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, on 31st Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Married Gwendoline Ivy Norman, on 24th Dec 1923
 Died on 22nd May 1971
 Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

BOWEN

Leonard John



Service No	2275
Rank	Pte
Born	Manilla, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas John and Mrs Rose Ann Bowen, Harvey St, Gunnedah, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915 Gunnedah, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Builder
Address	Harvey St, Gunnedah, NSW
Outcome	DOD on 12 th Oct 1916 at London
Notes	'C' Coy, 30 th Bn, on 18 th Sep 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, A/Sgt, on 21 st Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916 Transferred from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to hospital, on 28 th Apr 1916 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (rheumatism), on 28 th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty, on 7th May 1916
 Transferred from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to hospital, on 10th May 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (rheumatism), on 10th May 1916
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 14th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 4th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo, (disease of kidneys), on 4th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital, on 4th Aug 1916
 For Home Service, by Medical Board, Class C3, on 24th Sep 1916
 Admitted Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank, (chronic nephritis), on 2nd Oct 1916
DOD on 12th Oct 1916, (Nephritis), at Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank, London
 Buried Kensal Green (St. Mary's) RC Cem Hammersmith, Soldiers Plot12 2078.

BOWEN

William Rupert



Service No	386
Rank	Pte
Born	22 nd Sep 1882, Bogantungan, Queensland
NoK	Mrs M G Bowen, Abbott St, Cairns, Nth Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1916 Cairns, Nth Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single RC
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cairns, Nth Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Czar" due (lungs/gas) on 23 rd Mar 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 14 th Jan 1916 to 3 rd Feb 1916 'B' Coy, 41 st Bn, on 3 rd Feb 1916 Embarked on 18 th May 1916 Disembarked on 20 th Jul 1916

Taken on strength 13th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 41st Bn, from 31st Bn, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 3rd Imp Bde Depot, on 17th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Offence: (1) Refusing to obey an order given by his superior officer. (2) AWL from parade, from 2pm to 5pm, 17/5/17. Award: 28 days FP No 2, by Major Ferguson, on 18th May 1917
 Offence: AWL from 7am, 9/8/17 till 8am, 10/8/17.
 Award: 21 days FP No 2, by CO, 41st Bn, on 10th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture, 22 days' pay, £5/15/0
 To hospital sick, on 18th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th CCS, (synovitis knee), on 18th Aug 1917
 Admitted 16th general Hospital, (synovitis knee), on 19th Aug 1917
 Admitted 3rd Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Sep 1917
 Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, on 3rd Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (con foot), on 26th Nov 1917
 Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 1st Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 8th Jan 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 18th Mar 1918

Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 4th Apr 1918
WIA (gas), on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (gas), on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (gassed), on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, (gassed), on 8th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England, on 14th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (gassed, severe), on 15th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 12th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Nov 1919, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 5th Feb 1919
 To hospital sick, on 6th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 21st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Czar" due (lungs/gas) on 23rd Mar 1919
 Transshipped to HT 'Dongola' at Alexandria, on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th May 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Jul 1919
 Married Mary Carter, on 5th Jan 1921
 Died on 12th Aug 1956
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery and Crematorium, Nudgee, Qld
 Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

BOWER

Edward
 Service No 477A
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Jun 1893, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
 NoK Mr T Bower, Coronation Villas, Brookfield, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
 Enlistment 21st Aug 1914 Townsville, Nth Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Engine Smith
 Address Townsville, Nth Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Wiltshire" on 30th May 1918
 Notes 2nd LH as Pte/ Trumpeter on 21st Aug 1914
 2nd LH Regt, 'A' Troop, 'C' Sqn,
 Proceeded to join MEF, from Alexandria, at Gallipoli, on 9th May 1915
 Landed at Anzac, Gallipoli, at 7am, 12th May 1915
 Evacuated from Gallipoli, on 25th Jul 1915, (dysentery & enteric fever)
 To hospital, at Gallipoli, on 29th Aug 1915
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, on 19th Sep 1915
 Admitted Rochester Row, (VD), on 29th Jan 1916
 Discharged on 4th Mar 1916. Total period, 36 days
 Transferred from Montevideo, Weymouth, (2nd LH), to Perham Downs, Sailsbury, on 28th Jun 1916
 To Perham Downs, on 28th Jun 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 6th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 9th Bn, from LH Details, Parkhouse, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn., on 11th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, (whilst proceeding to 31st Bn), on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, sick, on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (swollen glands groin, inguinal adenitis) on 13th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis', to England, on 19th Oct 1916
 Admitted Southampton War Hospital, (inguinal adenitis), on 20th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 9th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (inguinal adenitis), on 30th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Parkhouse, on 4th Jan 1917
 Discharged from Parkhouse, on 31st Jan 1917
 Marched out from Aust Details Camp, Perham Downs, to Egypt, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Disembarked from HMT 'Transylvania', at Alexandria, from England, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched in to Isolation Camp, Moascar, on 17th Mar 1917
 Marched in to and taken on strength 1st LH, Moascar, on 10th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 2nd LH, on 12th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength 2nd LH Regt, Khan Yunis, on 13th Apr 1917
 Sick to hospital, Shellal, on 10th May 1917
 Admitted 2nd LH Fld Amb, (cellulitis), on 10th May 1917

Transferred to and admitted 26th CCS, on 11th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 24th Stat Hospital, Kantara, on 11th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted Citadel Military Hospital, Cairo, (abscess), on 12th May 1917
 Discharged to duty at Moascar, on 24th May 1917
 Taken on strength 1st LH, Moascar, from hospital, 24th May 1917
 Transferred to 2nd LH, on 30th May 1917
 Retaken on strength 2nd LH, Khazar, on 1st Jun 1917
 Sick to hospital, Marakeb, on 17th Jun 1917
 Admitted 53rd Welsh CCS, Marakeb, (abscess), on 17th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 26th CCS, on 19th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 24th Stat Hospital, Marakeb, (abscess), on 19th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 14th AGH, Cairo, (boils), on 21st Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted Montazah, (boils), on 30th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Moascar, on 11th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 1st LH, ex hospital, at Moascar, on 11th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 2nd LH, on 13th Jul 1917
 Retaken on strength 2nd LH, El Gamli, on 15th Jul 1917
 Sick to hospital, Marakeb, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st LH Fld Amb, (injury to foot), on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 65th CCS, on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted 45th Stat Hospital (muscles R foot & arm), on 8th Oct 1917
 Transferred, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 24th Stat Hospital, Kantara, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 14th AGH, Cairo, (cont muscle R foot), on 13th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Admitted Montazah, Conval Depot, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 17th General Hospital, (VD), on 10th Nov 1917
 Remains in hospital, on 20th Jan 1918
 Discharged to duty, Mustapha, on 25th Jan 1918. Total period, 77 days (£19/5/0)
 Joined 1st LH Regt, from 2nd ASH, Moascar, on 16th Feb 1918
 To 2nd LH Reg, on 16th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength 2nd LH, on 20th Apr 1918
 WIA (with A&NZ Mounted Div), on 14th Jul 1918
 WIA (head, arm, leg) on 14th Jul 1918
 Admitted Anzac Rec Station, on 14th Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 35th CCS, (dangerously ill, bomb wound, head, arm & leg), on 15th Jul 1918
 Out of danger, on 17th Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, Gaza, (seriously wounded, head, arm & leg), on 19th Jul 1918
 Seriously wounded, R eye destroyed, improving slowly, on 25th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 28th Jul 1918
 Admitted 24th Stat Hospital, Kantara, (Bomb Wound, head arm & leg), on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 14th AGH, Port Said, (GSW head, arm & leg), on 29th Jul 1918
 Dangerously ill, on 30th Jul 1918
 Removed from Dangerously ill List, improving, on 1st Aug 1918
 Placed on Seriously ill List, on 8th Aug 1918
 Removed from Seriously ill List, on 19th Aug 1918
 Convalescent, on 26th Aug 1918
 Transferred to HMT 'Wiltshire' on 29th May 1918
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" from Suez, on 30th May 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Mar 1919
 Married Hester Clifton, on 1st Jan 1920
 Served in WWI as Q112274 with 29th Trng Bn, and Sgt Q218344 with 16th Bn VDC, Townsville,
 ('E' Coy at Ayr)

Enlisted on 8th Jan 1942

Age 49

Blacksmith

NoK: (w) Hester Bower, 20 McMillan St, Ayr, Qld

Taken on strength 16th Bn VDC, on 30th Aug 1942

Promoted A/Sgt, on 8th Jan 1943

Accidently injured on 27th Aug 1943, whilst LAA training on Bofors Gun

Discharged on 5th Nov 1945, Corps Disbandment

Lost son on Air operations, Europe, 109 Sqn RAF

Sgt 404478 Frank Graham Bower,



Edward died at Ayr, Qld, on 20th Jan 1975
Buried Ayr Cemetery, Ayr, North Qld

BOWERS

Albert John Lewellyn



Service No 4264
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers
NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Sarah Lemon Bowers, Brisbane, Queensland (dec)
Eldest brother, Frederick William Bowers, c/o Mrs A Bennett, Spooner St, Lithgow, NSW,
later Harlin Rd, Ipswich, Qld

Enlistment 17th Jul 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth,
Occupation Bootmaker
Address Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome **DOD** on 18th Feb 1919
Notes AWM photo P10439.001
Brother; Pte Charles Victor Bowers, # 4158, 31st Bn, Pte Robert Bowers, # 4265, 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1917
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Mar 1917
Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917
Sick to Bulford Hospital from 8th Trng Bn on 11th Apr 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 11th Apr 1917
Discharged from 1st ADH, Bulford (not VD) on 16th May 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 17th May 1917
Offence: Hurdcott on 5th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 4/9/19 till 6.30am 14/9/17.
Award: 10 days detention by Major H W Sloan. Total Forfeiture: 20 days pay
(AWL with his brothers, 4264 Pte 4265 Robert Bowers and Pte 4158 Charles Victor Bowers)
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
Taken on strength of HQ Coy (Sig), 31st Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
Detached for duty with No 2 Signal School, 8th Bde HQ, on 15th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from Signal School on 25th Mar 1918
Signaller with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 29th Aug, Bellicourt, 29th Sep 1918)
To UK on leave, on 7th Oct 1918
Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 25th Oct 1918
To Paris on leave, on 8th Feb 1918
To hospital whilst on leave to Paris, on 16th Feb 1919

Admitted 6th Can General Hospital, Jouville le Pont (influenza with lung complication), on 16th Feb 1919
DOD at Jouville le Pont (influenza with lung complication), on 18th Feb 1919
 Buried Joinville le Pont Communal Cemetery, France (about 4¾ miles East of Paris)

BOWERS

Charles Victor



Service No	4158
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frederick & Mrs Sarah Lemon Bowers, Brisbane, Queensland (dec) Eldest brother, Frederick William Bowers, c/o Mrs A Bennett, Spooner St, Lithgow, NSW, later Harlin Rd, Ipswich, Qld
Enlistment	19 th Jun 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte Albert John Llewellyn Bowers, # 4264, 31st Bn, DoD, Pte Robert Bowers, # 4265, 31st Bn 10th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Offence: At Sea. AWL from Bugle Parade at Last Post and Lights Out, on 13th Oct 1917. Award: 1 days fatigue by Major A Lloyd, VD Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 29th May 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, from 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19th Jun 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, from 8th Trng Bn, on 20th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 24th Aug 1917 Offence: Hurdcott on 5th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 4/9/19 till 6.30am 14/9/17. Award: 10 days detention by Major H W Sloan. Total Forfeiture: 20 days' pay <i>(AWL with his brothers, Pte 4265 Robert Bowers and Pte 4264 Albert John Llewellyn Bowers)</i></p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) [X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, (see Red Cross file JT Howard)]</p> <p>To hospital, sick, on 11th Jan 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 11th Jan 1918 Admitted 5th DRS (debility) on 12th Jan 1918 Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 13th Jan 1918 Transferred to England on 25th Jan 1918 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 25th Jan 1918 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (debility, see file) on 25th Jan 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Feb 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 19th Feb 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due mental inefficiency, on 8th Apr 1918 Transshipped to HT 'Karooa' Disembarked at Sydney from 'Karooa' on 28th May 1918 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jun 1918 Married Eva Alice McMullin on 23rd Dec 1922 Died on 26th Jul 1976, aged 77 years</p>

BOWERS

Robert



Service No 4265
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Feb 1901, Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Sarah Lemon Bowers, Brisbane, Queensland (dec)
 Eldest brother, Frederick William Bowers, c/o Mrs A Bennett, Spooner St, Lithgow, NSW,
 later Harlin Rd, Ipswich, Qld
 Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth,
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
 Notes

Brother Frederick William Bowers, PO Ipswich, Qld and
 4158 Pte Charles Victor Bowers was discharged on 24 April 1918 and returned to Australia (See also
 P10439.003). 4264 Pte Albert John Llewellyn Bowers died of influenza in France on 18 February 1919 aged 22
 (See also P10439.001).

4265 Pte Robert Bowers was youngest brother **aged 15 years** on enlistment, even though he stated 18 years 5
 months

11th Depot Bn from 11th Jul to 17th Aug 1916

21st Rfts, 9th Bn from 17th Aug 1916

11th Rfts, 31st Bn,

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1917

Offence: At Hurdcott, 5th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 4th Sep 1917 till 6.30am 14th Sep 1917.

Award 10 days detention by Majoy H W Sloan. Total Forfeiture: 20 days pay

*(AWL with his brothers, Pte 4264 Albert John Llewellyn Bowers and Pte 4158 Charles Victor
 Bowers)*

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917

WIA on 9th Aug 1918 (*Battle of Amiens*) 'C' Coy, X Platoon

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW buttock, R thigh) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, on 9th Aug 1918

To Amb Train on 11th Aug 1918

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW buttocks, R thigh) on 12th Aug 1918

'C' Coy, X Platoon, 31st Bn (refer Red Cross file Cpl John Thomas Howard) - *"I knew
 him, he was in 'A' Coy, and was formerly the Battn Canteen Cpl. His first name was
 Jack"* Pte 4265 Robert Bowers, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Transferred to England on 24th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 24th Aug 1918

Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent, ((GSW buttocks, R thigh) on 24th Aug 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 29th Oct 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth on 6th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Dartford, on 6th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW both buttocks, on 24th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 11th Feb 1919, awaiting transport to Brisbane.

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Apr 1919

Married Dora Virgo on 9th Sep 1922

Died at Ipswich, on 24th Sep 1952, aged 51 years

Buried (cremated) at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

BOWES

Joseph

Service No
 Rank

5236
 Pte

Born	Durham, England
NoK	brother, Tom Bowes, Highgate Hill, Mansfield, Nottingham, England
Enlistment	23 rd Aug 1917 Longreach, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Longreach, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Dec 1918
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 21 st Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 21 st May 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 21 st May 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22 nd May 1918 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5 th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5 th Jun 1918 AWL, Codford, on 3 rd Jul 1918 Returned from AWL, on 5 th Jul 1918 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 4/7/18 to 9am, 6/7/18. Award: Admonished by Major P Eckersley, on 11 th Jul 1918. Forfeits 3 days' pay. Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 15 th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 20 th Jul 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 29 th Jul 1918 Admitted No 3 NZ General Hospital, (for X ray exam), on 29 th Jul 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30 th Sep 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, on 4 th Oct 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 4 th Oct 1918 AWL from No 2 Comm Depot, on 31 st Oct 1918. Dismissed by Major Playford, on 29 th Nov 1918 RTA per D35, HT 'Somerset', deformity of L foot, on 4 th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15 th Jan 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 31 st Jan 1919

BOWLES

George Alex



Service No	4991
Rank	Gnr
Born	3 rd Sep 1896, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	sister, Miss Nellie Bowles, "Beulah", Eighth Ave, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland (f) William Hixon Bowles (m) Rachel Mark
Enlistment	8 th Feb 1917 Coorparoo, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Mechanic
Address	Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jan 1919
Notes	Volunteered for transfer from Artillery Details to Infantry Rfts, and allotted to 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, prior to 12 th Jun 1917 11 th Depot Bn, from 1 st Mar to 8 th Mar 1917 8 th Rfts, 41 st Bn, from 9 th Mar to 1 st Apr 1917 Field Artillery, Driver, from 2 nd Apr to 8 th Jun 1917

14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Admitted ship's hospital, (mumps), and discharged on 30th Jun 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class A, on 9th Dec 1917
 Transferred to RBAA, Artillery Details, Heytesbury, from 31st Bn, on 11th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength Artillery Trng Depot, Heytesbury, from 31st Bn, remustered as Gunner, on 11th Dec 1917
 Marched out to RBAA, Heytesbury, on 16th Jan 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from RBAA Heytesbury, via Southampton, on 13th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 14th Feb 1918
 Marched out to 6th FAB, on 26th Feb 1918
 Taken on strength of 6th (A) FAB, from AGBD, ex Artillery Details, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Posted to 101st Battery, on 22nd Mar 1918
 WIA (gas) on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (gas), on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (Gas poison, mustard), on 8th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 11th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (mustard gas), on 12th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Discharged to Depot, on 5th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AAH, on 5th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 10th Sep 1918
 RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 16th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Apr 1919
 Married Pansy Pretoria Penhaligon in 1935
 Died in Brisbane, on 7th Dec 1983
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane

BOWMAN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Hugh
 517
 Pte
 3rd Apr 1893, Laidley, Queensland
 Mr Hugh & Mrs Christana Bowman, Kingaroy, Queensland
 21st Jul 1915 Kingaroy, Queensland
 22
 Single, C.of E.
 Labourer
 Kingaroy, Queensland
 RTA 15th Aug 1919
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L foot) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW L foot), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' (GSW foot) for England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (GSW foot) on 25th Jul 1916
 Discharged and granted furlough on 13th Oct 1nd to report No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 28th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 30th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 31st Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 18th Dec 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (mumps), on 18th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD from 18th General Hospital, on 8th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 16th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to 2nd Army Grenade & LTM School, Grenade Wing, on 20th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 558)

Offence: Field on 21st Sep 1917. Failing to comply with an order in that he when warned to report at Company Orderly Room at 7.45am on 21/9/17, to proceed to LTMB School, failed to do so.

Award 3 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn

(‘B’ Coy, RO 559)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918

Returned from leave on 6th Feb 1918

To Army Musketry School on 15th Mar 1918

Rejoined Bn from Army Musketry School on 26th Apr 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, etc)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 13th Jan to 27th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn ex leave on 31st Jan 1919

Marched out for RTA, on 15th Mar 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota 14) on 14th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919

RTA per HT ‘Devanha’ on 8th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

Married Dorothy Martin on 8th Jul 1927

At ‘Iona’, Home Hill, Queensland in May 1960

Died on 21st Jul 1960

BOWMAN



Joseph

Service No 820
Rank Pte
Born Castlemaine, Victoria
NoK brother, Alfred Watson Bowman, 4 Hodgson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melb, Vic
Age 44
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
Occupation Engine driver
Address 4 Hodgson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 12th Apr 1919
Notes Brother Pte Alfred Walton Bowman, # 4375, 21st Bn
Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Offence: AWL at Fremantle from 16th Nov 1915 to 22nd Nov 1915. (7 days). Awarded by CO 31st Bn Forfeiture of pay for period of absence. (On 10th Jan 1916)
Stowaway aboard HMT 'Mongolia' from Fremantle on 23rd Nov 1915
Disembarked ex 'Mongolia' (stowaway) at Suez, on 14th Dec 1915
Reposted (AWL) to 'D' Coy, at Serapeum, on 9th Jan 1916
Sick to hospital, admitted 8th Field Amb, Serapeum, (influenza), on 31st Jan 1916
Discharged to unit, on 3rd Feb 1916
Transferred to hospital, (diarrhoea), on 12th Feb 1916
Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum (diarrhoea) on 12th Feb 1916
Admitted No 1 CCS, Serapeum, (hydatids) on 13th Feb 1916
Transferred to and admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (liver hydatids) on 13th Feb 1916
Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 5th Mar 1916
Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (hydatid cyst of liver), on 6th Mar 1916
Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 11th Mar 1916
RTA per 'Karoola' due 'hydatid of liver' and sailed from Suez, on 12th May 1916
Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Aug 1916

BOWMAN

William Charles
Service No 599
Rank Pte
Born c1887, Southern Cross, near Koroit, Victoria
NoK Mrs E Bowman, Southern Cross, Victoria
Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Southern Cross, Victoria
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Southern Cross, Victoria
Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Absent from parade. Forfeit 1 days' pay by 2/Lt Rule, on 14th Oct 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Jan 1917
Returned from leave, on 7th Feb 1917
To 5th Army School, on 20th May 1917
Rejoined unit from School, on 27th May 1917
Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 25th Sep 1917
Attached 8th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 25th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 563)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
To hospital sick (from 8th Bde MG Coy) on 24th Dec 1917
Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (venicarditis) and transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 25th Dec 1917
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 25th Dec 1917
Transferred to England (broncho pneumonia), on 5th Jan 1918
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 5th Jan 1918
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, Rednal, (pneumonia) on 6th Jan 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 18th Jan 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Mar 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd Aux Hospital, on 12th Mar 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd May 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick, on 1st Jun 1918
Marched out to unit on 3rd Jun 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 8th Jun 1918
Detached for duty with 5th Div Burial Officer, on 9th Aug 1918
WIA (gas) on 24th Aug 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gassed, phosgene) and to DSC, on 24th Aug 1918
Admitted 2nd CCS (gassed, shell) and to 4th CCS, on 24th Aug 1918
Admitted 55th CCS, and to No 38 Amb Train, on 24th Aug 1918
Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (gassed) on 25th Aug 1918
Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, (gassed) on 30th Aug 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Alexandra Hospital, on 8th Oct 1918
Discharged and granted furlough on 10th Oct 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 14th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 14th Oct 1918
Sick to No 2 Group Hospital, on 9th Nov 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Group Hospital, on 20th Nov 1918
RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due gas poisoning, on 18th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Feb 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1919
Died at Mortlake, Victoria, in Jan 1947
Buried at Tower Hill Cemetery, near Warrnambool, Victoria

BOYCE

William



Service No 4019
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Boyce, Nambour, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th May 1916 Nambour, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Nambour, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes With 11th Depot Bn from 31st May to 9th Aug 1916
 To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 2nd Apr 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*) IV Platoon, 'A' Coy
 Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: ***"He was a fine fellow. He was in 'A' Coy, and on 26th Sep he was in charge of No II Platoon in the Polygon Wood stunt. I saw him killed by a shell just at daylight about 100 yards from our jumping off line. He was hit on side and head and killed instantly. I never heard of his body being brought in. We held the ground all right."***
 Pte 4019 William Boyce, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
WIA (gassed) on 9th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred 5th Div Rest Station, on 9th Nov 1917
 Transferred to CCS (burns mustard gas) on 13th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, (gas poisoning, shell) on 14th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England (burns, gas) on 26th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' ('W' gas shell) on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal (gassed) on 27th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Depot on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HS 'Dunluce Castle' due gas poisoning, on 24th Jan 1918
 Then RTA per HS 'Karooia' departing Cape Town, South Africa on 16th Feb 1918
 Arrived at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney for 1st MD, Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1918

BOYD

William David



Service No 385A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 6th Mar 1888, Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Agnes Boyd, Brown St Charters Towers, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Charters Towers, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Miner

Address Brown St, Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Coy, from 7th Jan to 3rd Feb 1916
 Reserve Coy
 'B' Coy, 41st Bn on 3rd Feb 1916
(Embarked with Pte 502 James Weir Quaite, and probably mates)
 Embarked at Sydney on HMAT A64 'Demosthenes', on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Marched in to 49th Bn from 41st Bn, at Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 385A, on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to DRS, on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn, (bronchitis) on 6th Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 16th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 17th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 17th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 556)
 Rejoined from leave on 29th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 591)
 WIA and remaining at duty, on 28th Aug 1918 (at Villers Carbonnel)
 To UK on leave on 16th Oct 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 3rd Nov 1918
 Marched out of 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1918
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919

Died 1st May 1941
 Buried Innisfail Cemetery, Innisfail, Qld

BOYD

William John



Service No 4849
 Rank Pte
 Born Liverpool England
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Boyd, Spicer St, Gympie, Queensland (mar, 16th Mar 1904)
 Enlistment 25th Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Department manager
 Address Spicer St, Gympie, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 18th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Jul 1917
 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse, on 15th Aug 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from AASC Trng Details, Parkhouse, to reinforce ASC Div Trains, via Southampton, on 1st Sep 1917
 Marched in to H T & S Depot, Havre, from England on 2nd Sep 1917
 Marched out to SM 1st Anzac Corps, on 6th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength 'K' Supply Column, from SMTO, Havre, on 10th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 5th AD Supply Column, on 25th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Supply Column, on 25th Sep 1917
 On leave to UK, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Rejoined from leave, on 8th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1919
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (L inguinal hernia), and to 3rd AGH, on 21st Jan 1919
 Admitted 3rd AGH, (L inguinal hernia) on 21st Jan 1919
 Transferred to England on 9th Feb 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 9th Feb 1919
 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Bancroft Rd, (hernia L & bronchitis) on 10th Feb 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough on 8th Apr 1917 and to report to HQ for marching out to No 2 Comm Depot, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Due to report to AHQ on 22nd Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, and granted an extension to 25th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex 1st AGH, on 25th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked ex 'Orontes' at Sydney, on 1st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Aug 1919
 Died 1954
 Buried Gympie Cemetery, Queensland

BOYDEN

John Joseph



Service No 3403
 Rank Dvr
 Born 6th Feb 1897, Clermont, Queensland
 NoK Mr Robert Boyden & Mrs Leticha Ann Delanty Boyden, Palmwoods, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Palmwoods, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked for overseas per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital from 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Oct 1916
 Admitted Sutton Veny Hospital, (mumps) on 7th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
(same group as Howard Samuel Parker)
 Marched in 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 1st Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital on 15th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac corps rest Stn (sore feet) on 15th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 29th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from hospital on 30th Jan 1917
 Detached to **5th Division Pack Transport Troop** on 25th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 563)
(Polygon Wood operations)

Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917

To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from leave on 10th Feb 1918
AWL from midnight 7/2/18 until 9.30am 9/2/18. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 23rd Feb 1918
Total forfeiture 16 days' pay.
Appointed Driver (vice L/Cpl Ormiston, evacuated wounded) on 4th Aug 1918
To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
Leave extended from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
Rejoined ex UK leave on 10th Feb 1919
Marched out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from France, on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 5th Aug 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
Married Elizabeth Milne Skene on 7th Dec 1921
Children: John Joseph Jnr (b 1925 d.1972) and Ellen Boyden (b 1922)
Died 14th Sep 1972

BOYLE

Service No

Walter Thomas

Rank

2269

Born

Pte

NoK

1890, Singleton NSW

Enlistment

Mrs Mary Boyle, Greta, NSW

Age

20th Sep 1915 Greta, NSW

Status & Religion

24

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Miner

Address

Greta, NSW

Outcome

RTA 2nd Jan 1919

Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: Larkhill, WOAS, Disobedience of orders, in that he continued talking on parade,

when warned not to do so. Award: 3 days CC, by Lt Rule, on 29th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave, on 24th Feb 1918

Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 12th Mar 1918

Detached for duty with Capt Morissett, Town Major Aubigny, as **batman**, on 27th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 25th May 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Nauroy

Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder, R side, R thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 51st CCS, (SW R thigh and R side), and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (SW R shoulder, R side, R thigh), on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 3rd Oct 1918

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW R shoulder, R side, R thigh), on 4th Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Nov 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, on 18th Nov 1918

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, ex furlough, on 12th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Karmala' (GSW R shoulder, R side), on 2nd Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919 and proceeded by boat to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 19th Apr 1919

Married Winifred M A Mackison, in 1921

Died in 1974

Buried Lithgow General Cemetery, Bowenfels, NSW

BRACK

John Clarence Elwood
 Service No 821
 Rank Pte
 Born 1885, Philadelphia, United States of America
 NoK Mrs Elenor Ivy Brack, 14 Epsom Rd, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria
 Children: Clarence Gillard Brack, Lawrence Herbert Brack, Frederick William Brack, Keith John Brack
 Later 1 Hall St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Kensington, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Trimmer
 Address 14 Epsom Rd, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 13th Mar 1918
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (SW head) on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (SW head), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Tunbridge Wells General Hospital, (SW side of head), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 27th Sep 1916
 Proceeding on furlough, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Sep 1916
 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to Wareham Military Hospital, from No 4 CD, (diphtheria), on 31st Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Wareham Isolation Hospital, on 15th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 65th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 23rd May 1917
 Taken on strength of 65th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 25th May 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 69th Draft Bn from 65th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (slipped cartlidge R knee), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 19th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Fovant Military Hospital, on 19th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 20th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Tofua' due disabled R knee on 13th Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Jul 1918
 Died in 1954

BRACKEN

Alfred John



2882A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1882, Framlingham, Warrnambool, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Martha Bracken, (remarried as Mrs Martha Barker), Koroit St, West Reserve, Warrnambool, Vic
 Wife; Mrs May (nee Deal) Bracken
 Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Shearer
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jan 1920
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 'A' Coy, Coy cook, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn. Overstaying leave from midnight, 10/7/16 to 0630, 17/7/16.
 Award: Deprived 14 days' pay and forfeits 7 days pay, by OC 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916.
 Total Forfeiture; 21 days' pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2882A, on 22nd Sep 1916
WIA on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW thigh) on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 6th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 29th Nov 1916
 Discharged to 5th ADBD, Etaples, Class A, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 20th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 13th May 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (cut L wrist, accidental), and transferred to CCS, on 13th May 1917
 Accidentally injured (cut on L wrist), on 12th May 1917
 (1) Date of injury: 12th May 1917
 (2) Place of Injury: In the field
 (3) Nature of Injury: Preparing meat for cooking
 (4) If soldier to Blame: No

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (cut L wrist, accidental), on 13th May 1917
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 19th May 1917
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 19th May 1917
 Discharged to Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 19th May 1917
 Offence: overstaying his pass from 9pm, 21/5/17 till found in bed at reveille, 5.30am, 22/5/17.
 Award: Deprived of 3 days' Pay, by CO, 1st Conval Depot, on 23rd May 1917. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay, £1.
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 23rd May 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 20th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 469)
 To UK on leave, on 13th Nov 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 604)
 Rejoined from leave to UK, on 29th Nov 1917
 To Aust Corps School, Cookery Course, on 8th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from Cookery Course, on 29th Mar 1918 ('A' Coy, RO 724)
 Reported AWL to APM on 8th Jun 1918
 Accounted for on 10th Jun 1918
 On 7th Jun 1918: *Was with Pte James McCormack when shot, see McCormack file*
"An Enquiry found that McCormack & two other 31st men (Pte 2882A Alfred Bracken and Pte....) had been on a drinking spree in a village called Argoeuvres, near Amiens, trashed an estaminet & forced entry to a house, where McCormack was wounded by an occupant with a shotgun, succumbing to his wounds after two days"

FGCM, held on 26th Jun 1918.

Charge: WOAS, AWL from 7.30am, 6/6/18 to 9pm, 10/6/18.

Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 20 days FP No 2, on 26th Jun 1918

Confirmed: by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 27th Jun 1918

Date of Promulgation: 29th Jun 1918

Period under charge: from 23/6/18 to 26/6/18 (3 days)

Forfeiture for absence: 28 days' pay

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 11th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 16th Dec to 30th Dec 1918

Leave extended to 31st Jan 1919

Attached for duty with AIF HQ, London, from 31st Bn, ex France, (AQMS), on 1st Jan 1919

Transferred from 31st Bn to AIF HQ (AQMS) on 1st Jan 1919

Marched in for duty at AIF HQ, London, on 13th Jan 1919

Marched out to ADQS, on 28th May 1919

Married On 9th Aug 1919, at St James' Church of England, Fulham, London. Entry No 349
 By: Harriet Hill, Curate

Groom Alfred John BRACKEN, 35 Stanford Rd, Fulham Age 38 Bachelor/Soldier in AIF
 Father: John Bracken, (dec) Sheep Shearer

Bride May DEAL, 35 Stanford Rd, Fulham Age 34 Spinster
 Father: Walter Deal, Baker

Granted pre-embarkation, from 11th Aug to 18th Aug 1919

Married to May Deal in Fulham London on 9 August 1919, age given as 28
 Eligible for 10 days extra disembarkation leave, on 30th Nov 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn on marching out for RTA, on 8th Dec 1919
 Granted indefinite leave, subject to recall, on 8th Dec 1919
 RTA per 'Port Napier' on 5th Jan 1920, with wife.
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 19th Mar 1920
 Died in Warrnambool, Vic, on 8th Aug 1958
 Buried Warrnambool Cemetery, Vic

BRADFORD



George Lionel

<p>Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>145 Sgt NSW Mr George Henry Bradford, Merton Rd, Wooloongatta, NSW 21st Jun 1915 Southport, Queensland 21 Single, C.of E. Electrician Queen's Hotel, Southport, Queensland RTA 7th Jul 1919 Original, 'A' Coy, III Platoon, 31st Bn Appointed Sgt 24th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915. Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW Chest) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Sgt Bradford, # 145, III Platoon, 'A' Coy 31st Bn was Arthur Leigh's platoon Sgt. And was wounded by same shell that struck Arthur Leigh. <i>"Leigh was struck by a shell in the first line German trenches during our attack at Fromelles on July 19th 1916. We were digging ourselves in at the time, it would be about 6 p.m. I saw him drop . I believe he was killed instantly, but I was not near enough to be sure." – Pte G.M. Martin, # 253</i> Admitted 15th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England (GSW Chest) on 24th Jul 1916 Admitted War Hospital Northamptonshire on 25th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 69th Bn on 23rd Mar 1917 Transferred back to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Bn Draft A, Hurdcott on 19th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill via Southampton 21st Feb 1918 Rejoined unit 28th Feb 1918 To hospital sick (diarrhea) 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre on 29th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 6th Sep 1918 To UK on leave 17th Jan 1919, returning to unit 12th Feb 1919 To AIBD for RTA 3rd Apr 1919 Marched out to England from Havre, for RTA(1916 personnel) on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked Southampton and marched in to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per HMAT "Chemnitz" on 7th Jul 1919 via Plymouth , disembarked at Sydney on 8th Sep 1919 31st members on HMAT "Chemnitz" Sgt 145 George Lionel Bradford Pte 546 William Dowd Pte 3683 Gordon Gellie A/Sgt 5223 William Henry Lyons Pte 4344 James Michael Murphy Sgt 1060 Henry Vernon Radnell Pte 4870 Howard Wolsey Smith, MM Pte 5374 Robert Turner Tatnell Pte 3350 Lefrie Collins Williams Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1919</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

BRADFORD

John
 Service No 3762
 Rank Pte
 Born Birmingham England
 NoK Miss Edith Rochelle Bushbury
 Enlistment 14th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Cook
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes 'D' Coy, 3rd Depot Bn, from 4th Sep to 26th Nov 1915
 9th Rfts/ 26th Bn, on 26th Nov 1915
 Embarked
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 19th Jul 1916, at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW upper back), on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Wimereux, GSW upper back), on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW L arm), on 27th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Perham Downs, on 14th Aug 1916
 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified 'A', on 31st Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, on 2nd Sep 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo, (influenza), on 12th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Fargo hospital, on 20th Oct 1916
 Offence: AWL from midnight, 17/11/16 to 10pm, 20/11/16.
 Award: Forfeits 12 days' pay by Major C T Knight, on 23rd Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture, 16 days' pay
 Reclassified C1, (age, wound of right hand), at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th May 1917
 RTA per A14 HS 'Euripides', due old age, old wound, from Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Sep 1917, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Oct 1917

BRADFORD

John Edward 'Jack'



Service No 3776
 Rank Dvr
 Born Beager, (Bega), NSW
 NoK Mr Charles Bradford, Ruby Vale, via Anakie, nr Emerald, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Apr 1916 Ruby Vale, Anakie, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Ruby Vale, via Anakie, nr Emerald, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 4th May to 5th Jul 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 5th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (mumps), on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 13th Jan 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 12/1/17 till midnight, 22/1/17.
 Award: Admonished by Major K K Steele, on 23rd Jan 1917. Forfeits 10 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on, 5th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 6th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Apr 1917
 To be Driver, on 29th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), on 12th Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 10th Stat Hospital St Omer, on 12th Aug 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 14th Aug 1917
 Discharged to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Nov 1917. Total period, 97 days
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Dec 1917
 Reverted to Pte, (from Dvr) on rejoining Bn, ex hospital (VD punishment), on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (NAD), on 1st Feb 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 5th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 9th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 717)
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (boils R buttock) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 9th Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (boils R buttock), on 9th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS, 23rd Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Mar 1918
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (boils R buttock), on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd Conval Depot, Le Treport, on 1st Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3rd May 1918
 Offence: AWL from 9pm, 10/6/18 to 9.30am, 13/6/18.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1918. Total Forfeiture, 17 days' pay
 To hospital sick on 23rd Jun 1918
 Discharged to unit, ex sick, on 1st Jul 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23rd Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 10th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Feb to 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Detached with Corps P & BT School, on 26th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from detachment, on 11th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919
 Married Palmera Buffa, on 5th May 1920
 Died on 6th Aug 1960
 Buried Emerald Cemetery, Emerald, Qld

BRADLEY



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

John Bernard

3372
 Pte
 Colinton, NSW
 (m) Mrs Mary Bradley, Snowden St, Geraldton, West Australia
(Father died 11th Dec 1918- Mr John Bradley)
 Miss N (poss Nellie/Ellen) Bradley, 220 South Terrace, Fremantle, WA.
 (sis) Miss Ellen Bradley, 37 Grey St, Fremantle, WA.
 28th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment
 Age

26

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Hairdresser
Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Sister: Miss Ellen Bradley, 37 Grey St, Fremantle, WA
Brothers: 140 Lt Henry Joseph BRADLEY MC, DCM, 16th Bn, RTA, 9th Dec 1918
Awarded DCM - *'For conspicuous gallantry in action. He led his platoon with great courage and determination, capturing an enemy strong point and holding it against repeated attacks. He set a splendid example to his men.'*
Awarded MC - *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He carried out a daring reconnaissance of the forward area, and marked out assembly positions for the attack by his battalion, in front of the most advanced positions. When all the officers in his company had become casualties he took command, and rendered most valuable service during the consolidation, organizing carrying parties with supplies for the whole line. He showed the greatest gallantry and good leadership."*
2351 Pte William Matthew BRADLEY, 28th Bn, RTA, 12th Apr 1916.
7713 Pte Nicholas Mervyn BRADLEY, 16th Bn, RTA, 16th Jan 1919.
1002 Cpl James Joseph BRADLEY, 5th Broad Gauge Railway Operating Company, RTA

7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir on 9th Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd AGH, (rheumatism), Tel el Kebir on 27th Jul 1916
Discharged to unit on 29th Jul 1916
Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched in to and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo, (rheumatism) on 10th Sep 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fargo Military Hospital, on 16th Sep 1916
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jan 1917
Discharged from Fovant Hospital to Depot on 6th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 7th Feb 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 3rd May 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 4th May 1917
Marched out to unit on 7th May 1917
Taken on Strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn and allotted to 'D' Coy on 8th May 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (‘D’ Coy, RO 566)
Buried at Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10
Commemorated on the Menin Gate, Belgium.

BRADLEY

Robert Henry



Service No 4820
Rank Pte
Born Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada (arrived in Australia, from New Zealand, in 1907)
NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Bradley, Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada
Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 44
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Miner
Address Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917

MG Rfts, from 10th Jan to 27th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Class C1 at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Transferred to AAMC Details, on 4th Feb 1918
 Attached to Bde Clearing Hospital, for duty, from 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, Codford, on 16th Apr 1918
 At No 3 Concentration Camp, on 24th Feb 1919
 Detached from attached duty, No. 2 Clearing Hospital, Hurdcott, and marched out to AMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 20th Jun 1919
 To be VO Staff Sgt, at sea, on 19th Jul 1919
 RTA per 'Ulysses' as 'Dispenser' Nursing Staff, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919
 Reverts to Pte on completion of voyage, Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Oct 1919
 Married Ethel May Crawford, on 20th Jun 1923
 At Mareeba, North Queensland, in 1936
 Died on 30th Sep 1949

BRADLEY

Sydney Francis
 Service No 2891
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK Mr Charles Francis Bradley, Ballarat, Victoria
 Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Casula Sydney NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Sydney NSW
 Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, Depot Bn, from 22nd Dec to 28th Dec 1915
 'A' Coy, 20th Bn, from 28th Dec 1915
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Offence: Colombo, 1st Apr 1916. Breaking ranks (1 day).
 Award: 2 days CB and forfeit 1 days pay, by Lt Col, J O'Loughlin. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Offence: Tel el Kebir, 17th Jun 1916. AWL from 1200, 17/6/16 to 1200, 18/6/16
 Award: Forfeit 2 days' pay and awarded 1 day CC, by Lt W Houghton, on 19th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Joined 31st Bn from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 6th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (septic elbow & hand), on 7th Aug 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 17th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 17th Aug 1916
(Franks Force Raid, at Houplines, Armentieres, by 'A' Coy, on 12th Oct 1916)
 Offence: Whilst on active service, drunkenness. Award: 14 days FP No 2, by Major W W Tracy, on 19th Sep 1916
 Offence: AWL from 1000, 14/11/16 until 1830, 14/11/16.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay
 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 2nd Jan 1917
 To No 1 Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917
 Admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 6th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 20th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 25th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 2nd Conval Depot, on 5th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 7th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 23rd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 29th May 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (NYD), on 28th May 1917

Admitted 3rd CCS, (PUO), on 28th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 10th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 10th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 496)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 17th Jul 1917
 Admitted Corps Scabies Station, on 17th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, on 24th Jul 1917
 Discharged to unit, on 14th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 17th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 555)
 Arrested in UK for AWL awaiting trial by DCM, on 16th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 DCM held at Warwick Square, on 29th Oct 1917
 President: Lt Col G Coulter, DSO, 8th Bn, AIF
 Charged: London, 27th Sep 1917. WOAS, on 27/9/17, failed to report to the RTO at Victoria Station, and remained absent until apprehended in London by the Military Authorities, 15/10/17.
 Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Accused in mitigation: "I have been in France since July 1916. I have been in Armentieres, Somme, Bapaume, Amiens Battles."
 Sentence: To undergo detention of 40 days, from 29th Oct 1917
 Confirmed by Lt Col Griffiths, Commandant AIF Admin HQ, on 5th Nov 1917.
 Period under charge: 13 days
 Total Forfeiture: 72 days' pay (arrested 15th Oct 1917)
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 7th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, 24th Feb 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb DRS, on 24th Feb 1918

Discharged to duty on 5th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 5th Mar 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 20th May 1918
 Reported AWL on 16th Jun 1918
 Posted absentee whilst attached with 8th Bde HQ, on 16th Jun 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, under escort, on 7th Jul 1918
 FGCM held on 17th Jul 1918
 President: Major R Charlton, 29th Bn, AIF
 Charge: (1) Absent himself without leave. (2) Resisting escort whose duty it was to apprehend him.
 Pleading: Guilty on both charges Finding: Guilty on both charges
 Sentence: 40 days FP No 1
 Confirmed by Brig Gen Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 18th Jul 1918
 Promulgated: on 20th Jul 1918
 1st Investigation: Absent from 12 noon, 17/6/18 to 2.30pm, 7/7/18. 21 days
 Period under charge: 13/7/18 to 20/7/18
 Forfeiture concurrent from 17/7/18 to 20/7/18
 Total Forfeiture: 65 days
 To FP Compound, on 17th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex FP Compound, on 20th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 5th Aug 1918
 Classified 'Injured Accidentally sprained ankle' on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (sprained ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (sprained ankle), on 5th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle), on 7th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (sprained R ankle), on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 27th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 28th Aug 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 11th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Oct 1918
 Marched out from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, to 3rd Trng Bde, on 18th Oct 1918
 On command at 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn) for course of instruction, ex OTB, on 18th Oct 1918
 Sick to Military Hospital, Fovant, from 14th Trng Bn, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, to Concentration Camp, No 15 Camp, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde, (Concentration Camp), from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 18th Jul 1919
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1970
 At 'Brundah' Mount St, Aberdeen, NSW, on 11th May 1930

BRADSHAW

William Barton
 Service No 1902
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mrs Isabel Bradshaw, 142 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address 142 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (injury to face and eye) on 14th Feb 1916
 Transferred to Base Details, Garrison Camp, Heliopolis, on 25th Feb 1916
 Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 25th Feb 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill. Overstaying leave, from midnight, 10/7/16 to 3pm, 11/7/16.
 Award: 14 days CC and no further leave, on 14th Jul 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Offence: WOAS, Guilty of conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he had foul and dirty blankets. Award: 14 days CC, on 23rd Aug 1916
 Classified C1 and suitable for Home Duties, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4th Jan 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, for RTA, on 20th May 1917
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, for RTA, on 20th May 1917
 RTA per HT 'Ayrshire' defective eyesight, on 23rd May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Sep 1917

BRADY

John



3518
 Rank Pte
 Born Victoria
 NoK sister, Miss Kathleen Brady, Ada St, Lutwyche, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Dec 1915 Lutwyche, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Jockey
 Address Ada St, Lutwyche, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Offence: At sea, A42. Failing to report for duty picquet and ship's guard, being AWL, on 21/9/16.
 Award: Forfeits 21 days' pay, by OC Troops, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 5th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac MDS, (trench feet), and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet) and transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) and transferred to England, on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 26th Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd Mar 1917 and to report to Weymouth, on 17th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 17th Mar 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, on
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917
 Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Havre, from England, on 28th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, on 6th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 6th Dec 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (diarrhoea), on 6th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 11th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Dec 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, as Runner, on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex 8th Bde HQ, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with No 2 Signal Section, 8th Bde HQ, on 15th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 25th Mar 1918
 Detached with 5th Div Signal Coy, on 21st Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 27th Jul 1918
 Detached with 5th Div Signal Coy, on 7th Aug 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 22nd Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 1st Sep 1918
 Returned from leave, on 24th Sep 1918
 Detached for duty with No 2 Signal Section, 5th Signal Coy, on 27th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, from detachment, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919

BRADY

John Edward



Service No	5237
Rank	2 nd Cpl
Born	17 th Jul 1896, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Brady, Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome	RTA 15 th Dec 1919
Notes	<p>15th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 2nd Mar 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918</p> <p>Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 22nd Apr 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 29th Apr 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 29th Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918</p> <p>Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Offence: Codford, 20th Jun 1918. AWL from midnight, 19/6/18 till 8am, 21/6/18.</p> <p>Award: 7 days CC, by Capt B H Walters, CO on 21st Jun 1918. Forfeits 2 days' pay</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, on 23rd Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 30th Oct 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 30th Oct 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 8th Nov 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 8th Nov 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave, on 3rd Mar 1919</p> <p>Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Mar to 19th Mar 1919</p> <p>Detached to AA Pay Corps, London, on 19th Mar 1919</p> <p>Attached for duty with AA Pay Corps, from 31st Bn, ex leave from France, on 19th Mar 1919</p> <p>Promoted T/2nd Cpl, on 4th Jul 1919</p> <p>Offence: London. 17th Jul 1919. Drunkenness. Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 18th Jul 1919</p> <p>Reverts to permanent rank, of Pte on marching out, but granted Hon rank of 2nd Cpl, on 24th Sep 1919</p> <p>Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to Depot, for RTA, on 24th Sep 1919</p> <p>Marched in to Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, on 11th Oct 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 1st Nov 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Dec 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 9th Jan 1920</p> <p>Died in Brisbane, in 13th Jun 1925</p> <p>Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld</p>

BRADY

Joseph



Service No 3514A
Rank Pte
Born West Maitland, NSW
NoK brother, Thomas Brady, Woodville, via West Maitland, NSW
Enlistment 1st Mar 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age 40
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Sep 1917
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 4th Mar to 3rd Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
Offence: At sea, A42, Overstaying leave, 12 hours.
Award: Admonished by Lt Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC Transport A42, on 16th Sep 1916.
Total Forfeiture 1 days' pay
Offence: At sea, A42. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he refused to carry out an order given by a superior officer. (2) Failing to report to city picquet. (3) AWL from ship at time of sailing.
Award: Forfeit 28 days' pay, by Col Flewell-Smith, VD, on 22nd Sep 1916. Total Forfeiture, 29 days' pay
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 27th Nov 1916. 1. Drunk. 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, using threatening language. 3. Resisting an escort whose duty it was to arrest him.
Award: 168 hours detention, by Capt E Murphy, on 30th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and reallocated Reg No 3514A, on 6th Mar 1917
To hospital sick on 27th Mar 1917
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (STA feet) and transferred to DRS, on 27th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) (STA toe) on 27th Mar 1917
Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (Septic TA toes) on 3rd Apr 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Apr 1917
Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (STA toes) on 7th Apr 1917
Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 14th Apr 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (Class A) on 15th Apr 1917
To Etaples, from 4th ADBD, (TB) on 17th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
Rejoined Bn from 5th ADBD, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 471)

Detached from AHQ London, and marched out to Overseas Trng Depot, on 21st Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from AHQ, London, on 21st Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class C3, on 10th Aug 1917
RTA per A38 HT 'Ulysses' due senility and chronic bronchitis, on 10th Sep 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Nov 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 22nd Dec 1917

BRAFIELD

Herbert William



Service No	822, 2778B
Rank	Pte
Born	1889, Carlton, Victoria
NoK	Mr Thomas William and Mrs Annie Brafield, 4 Charles St, Carlton, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Salvation Army
Occupation	Assistant Bioscope machine
Address	4 Charles St, Carlton, Victoria
Outcome	RTA
Notes	<p>'B' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915. Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 17th Dec 1915 Admitted 2nd CCS, Ismailia, (SA & catarrh), on 30th Dec 1915 Admitted 1st AGH, Luna Park/Heliopolis, (deafness), on 11th Jan 1916 Discharged to Overseas Base, Ghezerah, on 19th Feb 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezerah, (NYD), on 23rd Feb 1916 Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, on 2nd Mar 1916 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, from No 2 AGH, on 13th Mar 1916 Invalided to Australia, from 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 10th Apr 1915 RTA per HT 'Runic' from Suez due 'deafness' on 11th Apr 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Aug 1916 6th Rfts, 37th Bn, Seymour, from 2nd Oct 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on A7 HMAT "Medic", on 16th Dec 1916 Returned From Australia with 6th Rfts, 37th Bn on 18th Feb 1917 on A7 HMAT "Medic" Disembarked at Plymouth on 18th Feb 1917 Marched in to Camp Details, Sutton Mandeville, from Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917 Admitted Military Hospital Fovant, on (influenza), on 11th Mar 1917 Sick to Tidworth Hospital from AIF Details, Fovant, on 30th Mar 1917 Marched out to Durrington Camp, from AIF Details, Fovant, on 7th Apr 1917 Marched in to 10th Trng Bn, Durrington, from Fovant, on 7th Apr 1917 Transferred to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, ex 10th Trng Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 Taken on strength 66th Bn, from 37th Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 Owing to duplication of Reg Nos, takes to prefix 'B' Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 3rd Div, via Southampton, on 25th Aug 1917 Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, from England, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31st Aug 1917 Taken on strength 37th Bn, on 1st Sep 1917 WIA on 18th Oct 1917 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (exhaustion), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Oct 1917 Admitted 12th CCS, (contusions) and transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (contusions back & chest), on 13th Oct 1917 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 17th Oct 1917 Admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 20th Oct 1917 Marched out from 3rd ADBD, to Palais du Regalis, on 10th Nov 1917 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (otitis media), on 10th Nov 1917 Admitted 4th Conval Depot, on 18th Nov 1917 Discharged to Rfts, on 30th Nov 1917 Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, on 30th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5th Dec 1917 Rejoined 37th Bn, from wounds, on 12th Dec 1917 WIA on 10th Feb 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (GSW R leg & knee), on 10th Feb 1918</p>

Admitted 53rd CCS, (GSW R leg & knee), on 11th Feb 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R leg & knee), on 23d Feb 1918
 Embarked for England, (SW leg & knee), on HS 'Ville de Liege', ex 7th Can General Hospital, on 12th Mar 1918
 Admitted Barnet War Hospital, High Barnet, (GSW R leg), on 14th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 19th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Apr 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 13th May 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th May 1918

RTA per D17, HT 'Malta', due GSW knee & deafness, from Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Sep 1918

Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Mar 1919

Married Lottie Forrest in 1920

Lottie died at East Melbourne, in 1921

Married Teanie Ross, in 1923

Died at Caulfield Military Hospital, Melbourne, on 31st Oct 1944

Buried Cheltenham Memorial Cemetery, Cheltenham, Melbourne, Vic

BRAILSFORD

William Wood



Service No 1050A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1885, Llanstephan, Carmarthen, Wales
 NoK Mr Thomas Stanley & Mrs Martha Anne Brailsford, Highwood, Peaks Hill, Purley, Surrey, England
 Enlistment 1st Apr 1915 Claremont, Tasmania
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C of E
 Occupation Orcharding
 Address Claremont, Tasmania
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery, Grave I. K.66
 Notes See www.laugharnewarmemorial.co.uk
 'D' Coy, 26th Bn, on 15th May 1915
 Embarked on HMAT 'Ascanius' on 20 June 1915

Embarked with MEF, for Gallipoli peninsula, from Alexandria, Egypt on 4th Sep 1915
 Sick with to hospital, (gastritis) at Gallipoli, on 25th Sep 1915
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, Anzac, (diarrhoea), on 25th Sep 1915
 Transferred to unit, on 29th Sep 1915
 Admitted 13th CCS, Anzac, (gastro enteritis) and transferred to Mudros, on 1st Oct 1915
 Admitted HMHS 'Maheno' at Anzac, on 1st Oct 1915
 Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (gastro enteritis), on 5th Oct 1915
 Transferred to 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (gastro enteritis), on 19th Oct 1915
 Transferred to Conval Depot, Helouan, on 19th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Overseas Trng Base, Cairo, to Zeitoun, on 28th Jan 1916
 Returned to unit, Tel el Kebir, on 5th Feb 1916
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, Ismailia, (mumps contact), on 9th Feb 1916
 Transferred from 26th Bn to 2nd Pnr Bn, Ismailia. on 10th Mar 1916
 Returned to unit, Ismailia, on 13th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, from 26th Bn, on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 'D' Coy, XV Platoon, 31st Bn, at Fromelles
Probably a mate of John Campbell (KIA Fromelles) and Leslie Walters same units and platoon
KIA on 20th Jul 1916, at Fromelles,
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, Croix Blanche, 2 ½ miles E Laventie, 4 miles SW Armentieres, Plot 2, Row C,
 Grave 64, by Chaplain Rev J Green, (attached 14th Bde)
 Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery, Grave I. K.66
"I was told by Pte 430A Leslie Walters, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, that he was with Pte Brailsford, (XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn) when he was killed. He could probably give particulars."
 Cpl 880 Eric Jackson, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I beg to state that the above mentioned was first wounded then killed on the night of 19th Jul 1916, or very early on the morning 20th Jul 1916. When my leave to England, (which will be due shortly) comes, I will personally interview the late W W Brailsford's relatives."
 Cpl 430A W Leslie Walters, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

BRAIN

Hugh Gerner



Service No 1618
 Rank Sgt-Major
 Born 3rd Dec 1890, (Prahan), Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr W J Brain, 93 Kooyong Rd, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Monica Eva Brain & 3 children, 415 Kooyong Rd, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Armadale, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Civil Servant
 Address 93 Kooyong Rd, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy, 9th Depot Bn, Ascot Vale, from 23rd Jul to 20th Oct 1915
 HQ Coy Ascot Vale, A/Cpl, for 21st Oct to 25th Oct 1915
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A60 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and promoted Cpl, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915
 From attachment to 1st Anzac HQ, from 31st Bn, is now taken on strength, Canal Zone, on 17th Feb 1916
 Taken on strength of 2nd Anzac HQ, Ismailia, on 20th Feb 1916
 Now on strength of 1st Anzac through change of designation of units on 27th Mar 1916
 Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on Mar 1916
 To be Sergeant, on 1st Jun 1916
 To be WO (Class II), at 1st Anzac HQ, vice WOII S.H. Crawford transferred to 3rd Echelon, on 22nd Nov 1916

Awarded **Meritorious Service Medal** on 3rd Jun 1917
 Temp attachment for duty with AIF HQ, London, from 1st Anzac HQ, France, on 6th Aug 1917
 Transferred to AIF HQ, London from 1st Anzac HQ, on 12th Aug 1917
 To be QM & Hon Lieut, on 12th Aug 1917

To be a Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, 'MBE'.
 Appointed MBE, vide London Gazette of 7th Jun 1918
 and is now transferred to the Military Division of that Order.
 To be DAAG (deputy assistant adjutant general) and is granted the temporary rank of Lieut whilst so employed,
 (vice Coleman) on 1st Nov 1917
 To be Capt and to retain appointment of DAAG, Admin HQ, London, on 12th Aug 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, Reporting to Aust Corps HQ, on 10th Dec 1918

Resumed duty at AIF HQ, London, from France, on 12th Dec 1918

For early RTA to take up duty with Business Board of Administration of Defence Dept, Melbourne having appeared before a medical board with AIF
RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on
Discharged at Melbourne on

See 'Australian Dictionary of Biography'
World War II service number is V357550, Captain with 5th Bn, VDC
Nok (w) Monica Eva Brain, 415 Kooyong Rd, Elsternwick, Melbourne
Awarded CBE in Queen's Birthday Honours of 1959
Received a Knighthood in 1972
Died at Heidelberg, on 31st Dec 1976

BRAITHWAITE

Joseph Robinson
Service No 4027
Rank Pte
Born 26th Jan 1880, Liverpool England
NoK Mrs Mary Jane Braithwaite, Wolseley St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Jul 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Age 36
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Plumber
Address Wolseley St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (contusions) on 26th Sep 1917
To duty on 29th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit from wounded on 1st Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 568)
To UK on leave on 6th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from leave on 22nd Mar 1918
To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 20th Jun 1918
Transferred to 5th DRS on 20th Jun 1918
Admitted 5th DCS (8th Fld Amb) (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
Transferred to and admitted to 5th CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
Injured accidentally whilst a patient with 5th CCS (fracture index finger) on 26th Jun 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Jun 1918
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (fractured finger) on 27th Jun 1918
Transferred to Amb Train (to Tronville) on 1st Jul 1918
Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Tronville, on 1st Jul 1918
Transferred to and admitted to 1st Anzac Conval Depot, on 5th Jul 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Jul 1918
Marched in to A.I.B.D., Havre, from hospital, on 7th Jul 1918
Transferred from 31st Bn to establishment of 5th AIBD, Havre, on 27th Jul 1918
Transferred to England, classified B2, on 30th Nov 1918
Disembarked at Southampton on duty from France, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, (class B2) on 1st Dec 1918
RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1919
Died in Brisbane, on 27th Aug 1970, aged 90 years

BRANCHFLOWER Adye Hinton

Service No 588
 Rank Pte
 Born Launceston, Tasmania
 NoK (m) Mrs Annie Branchflower, 12 Alfred St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Wife Mrs Lilian Florence Branchflower, 27 Stephenson St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 12 Alfred St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA on 7th Nov 1919
 Notes Photo: Tasmania Weekly Courier 23 December 1915 Insert 5
 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 'C' Coy, on 12th Aug 1915/ 5th Div. Sig. Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
 Attached from 31st Bn, with 5th Div Signal Coy, (employed with 8th Bde Section), on 20th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital (ex 5th Div Signal Coy) on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (L hand), on 14th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, (L hand), on 16th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (L hand), on 21st Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, and Perham Downs, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 25th Jan 1917
 Reclassified B1A4, at Perham Downs, on 27th Jan 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 19th Feb 1917
 Marched in to Draft Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 17th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Invicta', via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from hospital, on 6th Mar 1917
 Detached to 5th Div Signal Coy, as Runner, on 20th Aug 1917
 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood, near Hooge during operations from 26th/30th September 1917, this man rendered very valuable service in carrying dispatches from Bury Head to front line Battalions. On the afternoon of the 29th September in carrying a dispatch to the support Battalion he had to pass through an extremely heavy barrage which was distributed in depth. He delivered the message quickly and safely. At one time, he was under Artillery and Machine Gun fire from a low flying Boche aeroplane. His gallantry and devotion to duty is deserving of special mention."*
 To UK on leave, ex No 2 Section, 5th Div Signal Coy, on 24th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 9th Feb 1918
WIA (gas), whilst detached with 5th Div Signal Coy, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas, 'M') and transferred to CCS, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gassed), on 15th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (gas shell), on 18th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 21st May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle', for England, on 21st May 1918
 Admitted The War Hospital, Stratford-upon-Avon, (shell gas poisoning), on 22nd May 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 19th Jun 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Jul 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex wounded, on 27th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, (influenza), on 23rd Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (jaundice), on 26th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 28th Sep 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 28th Sep 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (jaundice), on 29th Sep 1918
 Transferred to War Hospital, Chichester, on 16th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 19th Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 2nd Nov 1918

Married

On 29th Dec 1918, at St Barnabas Church, Islington. Entry No 214
 By James Mordaunt Crisall, Curate

Groom	Adye Hinton BRANCHFLOWER, 14 Harvist Rd, Age 31	Tile Fitter/ Soldier
	Father: Josiah Branchflower Deceased	
Bride	Lilian Florence BRANCHFLOWER, 14 Harvist Rd, Age 28	Spinster
	Father: John Branchflower Insurance Agent	

AWL on 26th Feb 1919 Reported back from AWL, on 28th Feb 1919
 Offence: AWL from 2359, 26/2/19 until 0830, 28/2/19.
 Award: 3 days CC, by Lt Noblett, on 11th Mar 1919. Total forfeiture 2 days' pay
 Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Marathon' on 7th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Dec 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23th Mar 1920
 Married Jane Cobbledick, in 1943
 Died 29th Feb 1948
 Buried Box Hill Cemetery, Box Hill, Melbourne, Vic

BRANDIE

William John



Service No	3780
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Teresa Brandie, Clunes, Lismore NSW
Enlistment	6 th May 1916 Clunes, Lismore NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Clunes, Lismore NSW
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	11 th Depot Bn from 9 th Jun to 27 th Jul 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 27 th Jul 1917 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, on 9 th Dec 1916 Discharged to Perham Downs, on 11 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Dinton, on 15 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 14th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 9th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (sta foot) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 22nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to No 4 Amb Train, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT foot), on 23rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 2nd Conval Depot, on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 11th Conval Depot, on 1st May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A' on 23rd May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th May 1917
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10th Jun 1917
 KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10....
 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

BRANDT

Service No

Francis Joseph

Rank

3190

Born

L/Cpl

NoK

Dalby, Queensland

Enlistment

Mr Joseph Patrick and Mrs Catherine Brandt, Sidney St, Dalby, Queensland

Age

21st Jan 1916 Dalby, Queensland

Status & Religion

18

Occupation

Single, R.C.

Address

Motor driver

Outcome

Sidney St, Dalby, Queensland

Notes

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Reverted to Pte, on 12th Nov 1916

Appointed EDP Cpl, at 5th ADBD, on 13th Nov 1916

Reverts to permanent rank of Pte, on 29th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

Sick to hospital on 24th Dec 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (dental) and transferred to DRS, on 24th Dec 1916

Admitted Anzac CRS, (dental) on 24th Dec 1916

Discharged to duty, on 26th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 28th Jun 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

('A' Coy, RO 566)

"Killed by a sniper in Polygon Wood, after we had obtained our objective. Killed at Pill Boxes at Jerk House, 150 yds South of South West corner of Polygon Wood. He was buried on the evening of 28th Sept in a shell hole about 50 yds from South West corner of Wood, with Sgt 1058 William Reid and L/Cpl A J Duffy of same Platoon (II Platoon). Grave not marked. 2nd Identity Discs left on body."

"L/Cpl Brandt was killed by a sniper in Polygon Wood, after we had obtained our final objective on 26th Sep 1917. Lieut Thomson, 'A' Coy was with him at the time." Pte 3996 Phillip Walker Radcliffe, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

**BRASSOL
(BRASSIL)**

Sylvester

Service No 823
Rank Pte
Born 1896, Werribee, Victoria
NoK (m) Mrs Amelia Ord (Brassil), Werribee, Victoria Stepfather: Mr Ernest Ord
(Amelia Barratt was born in 1870 in Steiglitz, Victoria. She married John Brassil in 1889, and then Ernest Alfred Ord in 1915 after her first husband passed away. She passed away on 22nd September 1938, in Werribee.)

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Werribee, Victoria
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Werribee, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes Nephew of Sgt 1410 Ralph Barrett, DCM, MID, 15th Bn & 4th Pnrs
'B' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1815 / 5th Div Sig Coy
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Div Sig Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Div Sig Coy, as Sapper, on 16th Mar 1916
Remustered as Driver, on 5th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916
Furlough to England, on 23rd Jul 1917
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 5th Aug 1917
Offence: When on active service, Drunkenness, 10th Apr 1918.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by OC, 5th Div Sig Coy, on 15th Apr 1918
Offence: When on active service, AWL from 7am 15/5/18 to 7.30am 15/5/18.
Award: 3 days FP No 2, by OC, 5th Div Sig Coy, on 16th May 1918. Forfeits 4 days pay
On leave to UK, on 14th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 2nd Oct 1918
To hospital sick on 10th Oct 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (epididymitis) and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 10th Oct 1918
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 10th Oct 1918
Transferred to and admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 14th Oct 1918
Discharged to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 12th Dec 1918. Total period, 64 days
Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (debility) on 12th Dec 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Dec 1918
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from Conval Depot, on 13th Dec 1918
Offence: Havre, 18th Dec 1918, AWL from 2145, 18/12/18 to 2300, 18/12/18.
Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay by CO, AGBD, on 19th Dec 1918
Marched out to unit, on 4th Jan 1919
Rejoined unit from hospital, ex sick, on 8th Jan 1919
Proceeded to AGBD, Havre, for RTA, 1915 Personnel, on 6th Mar 1919
Marched in to AGBD, ex unit, on 4th Mar 1919
Proceeded from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 14th Mar 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France, on 15th Mar 1919
Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (influenza), on 15th Mar 1919
Discharged to DAH HQ, on 5th Apr 1919
RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919
Married Millicent Muriel (nee Chamberlain) Bryant, in 1921
Died in Kew, Vic, in 1963
Buried Werribee Cemetery, Victoria

BRAY

Arthur James 'Sandy'

Service No 827
Rank Cpl
Born 25th Jan 1896, Corowa NSW
NoK Mr Herbert Parker & Mrs Bray, Frankston, Victoria
Enlistment 3rd Jul 1915 Frankston, Melbourne, Vic
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Printer
Address Frankston, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome
Notes

RTA 15th May 1919
Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Transferred to 114th Battery on 7th Jul 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
To hospital, sick, on 29th Jun 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Jun 1917
Admitted 56th CCS (trench fever) on 29th Jun 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Jul 1917
Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (trench fever), on 2nd Jul 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Camp, Cayeaux, on 14th Jul 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Jul 1917
Marched in to AGBD, from hospital, on 4th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 7th Aug 1917
To England on leave, on 12th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 3rd Oct 1917
Promoted T/Bdr, vice Garvin promoted, on 4th Oct 1917
Promoted Bombardier, vice Hodges promoted, on 14th Oct 1917
Promoted Cpl (vice Lumsden, evacuated sick), on 14th Oct 1917
Promoted Cpl (vice Lumsden, evacuated wounded), on 14th Jan 1918
Proceeded to 4th Army Artillery School, on 19th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit, ex Artillery School, on 24th Aug 1918
WIA on 29th Sep 1918,
Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (GSW L shoulder) transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
Admitted 55th CCS, (GSW L shoulder), on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L shoulder) on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen on 1st Oct 1918
Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 2nd Oct 1918
Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Oct 1918
Admitted 40th Stat Hospital, Havre, (GSW shoulder), on 6th Oct 1918
Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 28th Oct 1918
Discharged to AGBD, on 13th Nov 1918
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex 1st Conval Depot, on 13th Nov 1918
Rejoined 14th FAB, on 18th Nov 1918
Promoted Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt W J A Gore) on 18th Nov 1918
To England on leave on 2nd Dec 1918
Granted leave extension from 5th Dec to 19th Dec 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave on 28th Dec 1918
Reverted to Cpl at own request, on 10th Mar 1919
Marched out from 14th FAB for Australia, on 28th Mar 1919
Marched out from Havre, to England for RTA, Quota 30, on 1st Apr 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 2nd Apr 1919
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, ex HQ (abscess) on 26th Apr 1919
Discharged to Bo 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd May 1919
RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport on 15th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919
Served in WWII as Sgt V82967 enlisting on 19th Feb 1940, age 44 years, occupation; printer.
Married (separated) lived at 70 Barry St, Northcote, Melbourne.
NoK, eldest son at 90 Lewisham St, Prahan, Melbourne.
Reunited with wife, Queenie May Gray, at 17 Pynsent St, Horsham, Vic
Served at Area 7B as Area Staff
Discharged at Royal Park on 18th Apr 1944

Died at Horsham, Vic, in 1946

The Horsham Times, 9th July 1946

BRAY. -The death occurred with tragic suddenness yesterday of Mr. Arthur James (Sandy) Bray, well known Horsham bookmaker. Deceased was in normal health in the morning and at midday left Firebrace street for his home, but on arrival he had a sudden attack and although a doctor was called, he died a short time later. Deceased was under treatment, but his passing will come as a shock for he seemed a picture of health. The late Mr Bray was born at Corowa NSW, fifty years ago and lived in Frankston in his youth. He served in the A.I. F. in the Great War as a member of the Artillery and was a member of the RSL in Horsham. He came here in 1940 as a member of the staff of the Area Office and served for three and a half years as a sergeant. Prior to the war he was a compositor but upon discharge he remained in Horsham and became a registered bookmaker. Of genial disposition, he made no enemies and, in his occupation, gained a reputation for honesty. He was married

to Miss May Mitchell of Horsham and there is one daughter, Sandra Jean. He also leaves a son Arthur, from a former marriage. The funeral will leave his late residence tomorrow at 3:15pm for the Horsham Cemetery.

BRAY

Frank Davies



Frank Davies **BRAY**

Service No 582
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Napoleons, Victoria
 NoK Mr Samuel Bray (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth (nee Davies) Bray d 27/9/19
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Assayer and Metallurgist
 Address 310 Windermere St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux - France
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1167, Planted by Mr H Salter
 Brother: Mr L Bray 512 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Sister Mrs Alice E Gay and Mr Robert Gay, Watsons Rd, Glen Waverley, Melbourne, Victoria
 Brother Mr Henry (Harry) and Mrs Mary Ann Bray, 512 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Brother Mr Alfred E Bray, cnr Walker and Albion Sts, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria (Sgt 3rd Rfts, 8th Bn)
 Sister Fidelia M Bray, Lang Lang, Victoria (RVTNA)
 Napoleons State School, Ballarat SMB, reference Amanda Taylor,
 And School of Mines, Ballarat (family response for ROH)
 With 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Posted to Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, at Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Appointed as L/Cpl on 19th Nov 1915 (i.e. on board 'Wandilla')
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' from Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked 'Manitou' at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux - France
 Buried Fleurbaix (place not stated)

BRAY

Gordon Daniel

Service No 4645
 Rank Pte
 Born
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth Bray, Fitzgerald, Bridge Rd, Forbes, NSW
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Forbes, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Chemist
 Address Fitzgerald, Bridge Rd, Forbes, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 1st Oct 1918. Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, V.F.17
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 10th Jun 1917
 Reverts to the ranks, on 29th Jun 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 1st Aug 1917. Absent from 6.30am, 8.00am & 2pm parades on 1st Aug 1917.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan on 2nd Aug 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 18th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 24th Aug 1917
 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 30th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 9th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Offence: Codford, 11th Nov 1917. AWL from Church Parade on 11th Nov 1917. Award: 3 days FP No 2 by Major P Eckersley on 12th Nov 1917
 Offence: Trowbridge, 13th Feb 1918. AWL from midnight 12th Feb till apprehended by Military Police at 8.40pm 18th Feb 1917. Award: Forfeit 10 days pay by Major P Eckersley, on 20th Feb 1917. Total forfeiture: 16 days pay.
 Proceeding overseas, ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 15th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 29th Bn, ex 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 6th Jun 1917
 To Bde HQ as Runner, on 6th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit on 22nd Aug 1918
WIA on 30th Sep 1918
"At Nauroy in the trenches on 30th Sept 1918, wounded by a shell through legs and chest. I saw him taken to Dressing Station. I was a runner. I knew him well. He used to talk of Sydney." Pte 4179 Albert John Bye, 29th Bn
"Bellicourt. Wounded in legs. Badly hit by shell, in the advance. I saw him wounded. He comes from Forbes, same place as me." Pte 4321 Joseph James Knight, 29th Bn
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW abdomen and thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS (GSW thigh & abdomen) on 30th Sep 1918
DOW on 1st Oct 1918.
"This soldier was admitted here (12th Fld Amb) on 30th September 1918, from 8th Aust Fld Amb, suffering from "Gunshot Wounds" Abdomen (penetrating) and Thigh". He died at 5.30am on 1st October 1918 and was buried the same day in Tincourt Military Cemetery. The officiating Chaplain was the Rev H A Griffith (C.E.) attached to this unit." Lt Col, RAMC, No 12 CCS.
 Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, V.F.17

BRAY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Herbert Colston

4159

Pte

Bristol England

Mr Thomas Bray (dec)

sister, Miss Edith Bray, "Armley", Sydenham Rd, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW

(w) Mrs Christina Hectorine (nee Sutherland) Bray

23rd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

24

Married, C.of E.

Printer

Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland

RTA 4th May 1917

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917

Admitted to Segregation Camp, on 11th Apr 1917

Discharged to duty, on 1st Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 3rd Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1917

To hospital sick, on 26th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jun 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (nasal catarrh) and transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hospital, on 26th Jun 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Doullens, (nasal Catarrh) on 27th Jun 1917

Discharged to duty on 10th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13th Jul 1917

To hospital sick, on 3rd Nov 1917

('D' Coy, RO 595)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (syn L ankle) and transferred to DRS, on 3rd Nov 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, on 3rd Nov 1917

Discharged to duty, on 12th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from sick, on 14th Nov 1917

To hospital sick, on 27th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 25th Gen Hospital, on 27th Jan 1918

Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (scabies) on 28th Jan 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 17th Feb 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 19th Mar 1918 ('D' Coy)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1919
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho pneumonia) on 24th Jan 1919
 Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, (broncho pneumonia) on 25th Jan 1919
 At 47th CCS, dangerously ill, on 28th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 20th CCS, on 6th Feb 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Feb 1919
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, (broncho pneumonia), on 8th Feb 1919
 Transferred to England, on 13th Feb 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 13th Feb 1919
 Admitted Falkson Military Hospital, St Dunstons Rd, Hammersmith, (broncho pneumonia), on 13th Feb 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (broncho pneumonia), on 25th Feb 1919
 At 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, convalescent, on 4th Mar 1919
 Discharged and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Mar 1919
Married: 26th Mar 1919, at Battlefield Parish Church, Church of Scotland, Cathcart, Lanark, Scotland.
 By C.J. Donaldson, Minister Entry No 71
 Groom: Herbert Colston BRAY, of Streatham House, Shaw St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28 yrs Lithographer,
 Bachelor
 Father: Thomas Bray (dec), Decorator
 Bride: Christina Hectorine SUTHERLAND, of 51 Battlefield Avenue, Glasgow, Scotland
 Age 21 yrs Telephonist
 Father: John Alexander Sutherland, Engineering Dept Inspector (Post Office)
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, Non-Military Employment from 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 3/4/19 to 3/7/19, with pay, subsistence & fees. Reason – Photographic Lithography.
 Attending School of Photo Engraving & Lithography, Bolt Crt, Fleet St, London, EC, on 3rd Apr 1919
 Re-transferred to 31st Bn on expiration of NME leave on 3rd Jul 1919
 Reported Furlough Dept, AIF HQ, ex NME on 4th Jul 1919 and granted leave and to report to AHQ on marching
 out to Sutton Veny, on 18th Jul 1919
 Granted pre-embarkation leave, until 18th Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Katoomba' with wife, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Nov 1919

 Died on 12th Jan 1955

BRAY



Michael
 Service No n/a
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK sister Mrs O'Hara, Mill Hull Rd, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
 Brother; James Bray, Mill Hull Rd, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome Discharged 5th Dec 1915 (medically unfit due to leg fracture and other bullet wounds received in Boer War)
 Notes Served with Natal Scouts Reg No 26 with Natal Rangers 'E' Coy in 1904 Rebellion Zululand in South Africa
 Original B Coy 31st Bn

Discharged 5th Dec 1915
 Later (Mar 1945) lived at Dunwich, Moreton Bay, Qld

BRECKENRIDGE Peter
 Service No 1102
 Rank Pte
 Born West Kilbride Scotland
 NoK Mrs Sarah Breckenridge, Naneella South, via, Rochester, Victoria
 Enlistment 3rd Aug 1915 Rochester, Victoria
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Farmer
 Address near Wallan, Rochester, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (enteritis), and transferred to hospital, on 17th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 22nd Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 24th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916)
WIA (GSW R leg) on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW R leg, face – eye), and transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, (GSW R leg, face), on
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (GSW R leg, eye, thigh), on 21st Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Jan 1917
 Transferred from 3rd Aux Hospital, to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 5th Feb 1917
 Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital to Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex hospital, Southall, on 12th Mar 1917
 Offence: Montevideo. Overstaying leave from 9.30pm, 3/4/17 until 10pm, 5/4/17.
 Award: 2 days CB, by Capt R L Pierce, on 7th Apr 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay
 RTA per 'Miltiades' from Devonport, loss R eye & GSW R leg, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Aug 1917
 Married Florence Isabel Rayner, in 1920

At Nauueella, on Monday, 10th Jun 1918, about 20 teams, including about 100 horses, assembled at the holding of Pte. Peter Breckenridgc, a recently returned soldier, who was last month allotted an irrigation block under the Repatriation scheme, on the settlement. The party, consisting of neighbouring settlers, at once proceeded to plough, harrow, and drill in manure and seed on a very substantial area. The settlers found all their own supplies on the occasion. They further propose cultivating a good area of old-established lucerne on the allotment. This is but one of several instances in which our district settlers and farmers have given evidence of disinterested zeal in giving assistance to those in need of it. We could quote a number of cases in which the dependants of those at the war have received generous aid from their neighbours. Apart from soldiers, many kind actions have been done by our men on the laud for deserving cases.—A Nanneella correspondent supplies us with the following in reference to this working bee :— A meeting of a number of residents of Nanneella was held at Nauueella West State School on June 4th, to take steps to assist Mr P. Brackenridge, lately returned from the front, and who has been granted an irrigation block here. Mr Hanrahan (mho convened the meeting), after explaining the necessity of helping returned soldiers, was voted to the chair, and a committee of three, with a secretary, was appointed to assist him. It was resolved, after discussion, to form a working bee to put in his crop.

Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic, on 1965
 Buried Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, Vic

BREEN Arthur Daniel
 Service No 2467
 Rank Pte
 Born Summer, Hill NSW
 NoK Mrs Delia Breen, 24 Grosvenor St, Summer Hill, NSW
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Summer Hill, NSW

Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Joiner
 Address 24 Grosvenor St, Summer Hill, NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Posted to 5th Pioneer Bn
 Admitted 2nd Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 11th May 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 18th May 1916
 Discharged to Australia, from 1st Aux Hospital, on 23th Jun 1916
 RTA per HT 'Port Sydney', due cardiac dilation, on 24th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Nov 1916

BRENNAN

Bertie Vincent Michael



Service No 2875A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Michael Brennan, c/o Mrs Kate Nicholls, Depot St, Dalby, Queensland (sister)
 (Father a hawker away from home for extended periods)
 (w) Mrs Mary Hephizibah (nee Thomas) Brennan
 Enlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted Fargo Hospital, (influenza) from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 8th Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn and takes Reg no 2875A, on 22nd Sep 1916

To hospital sick, on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted XIV Corps RS, (appendicitis), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 21st CCS, (appendicitis), and transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis), on 5th Nov 1916

Transferred to England, on 1st Dec 1916

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 3rd Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (appendicitis, severe), on 3rd Dec 1916

Discharged to furlough, on 12th Jan 1917 and to report to Depot Perham Downs, on 27th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 29th Jan 1917

Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 10th Feb 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, per SS 'Victoria', via Folkestone, on 15th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, on 17th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit, ex 5th ADBD, on 19th Mar 1917

To hospital sick, on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (varicocele), and transferred to SM CCS, on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (varicocele), on 30th Apr 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1917

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (varicocele), on 7th May 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 11th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 11th May 1917

Sick to 26th General Hospital, Etaples, on 16th May 1917

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (PUO), on 17th May 1917

Transferred to England, on 28th May 1917

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 28th May 1917

Admitted County of Middlesex Hospital, Napsbury, (PUO), on 29th May 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Jul 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 10th Jul 1917 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 24th Jul 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 24th Jul 1917

Detached to HQ Tidworth, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 6th Aug 1917

Marched out to HQ Tidworth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Aug 1917

Married On 10th Nov 1917, at St Swithan's RC Church. Waverley Rd, Southall, Middlesex. Entry No 121

By Reb I.J. T. Kunn, RC Priest W Webb Smith, Registrar

Groom Bertie Vincent Michael BRENNAN, 108 St Augustine Rd, Southsea, Portsmouth. Age 23 Bachelor

Father: Michael Brennan Commercial Traveller, (Drapery)

Bride Mary Hephizibah THOMAS, 108 St Augustine Rd, Southsea, Portsmouth Age 23 Plumber/Spinster

Father: Alfred Thomas, Gunner RGA

Offence: Tidworth, 13th Jan 1918. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, did fail to salute a commissioned rank. Award: 3 days CC, by Lt J M Maughan, on 15th Jan 1918

Detached from duty, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, and marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, (31st Bn), on 10th Apr 1918

Attached for duty with AIF HQ, Depots in UK, Tidworth, from 31st Bn, ex No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 7th Aug 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth, on 10th Apr 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918

Marched in to Can Inf Base Depot, from UK, ex sick, on 8th May 1918

Marched out to unit, on 10th May 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 17th May 1918

To hospital sick, on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (septic R knee), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, (septic R knee), and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT, inflamed tissues), on 28th Aug 1918

Invalided to England, on 5th Sep 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Queen Alexandria' for England, on 5th Sep 1918

Admitted Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington, (septic R knee), on 6th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 5th Nov 1918 and to report to No 1 comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 20th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 2nd Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Apr 1919

Died in Toowoomba, on 12th Feb 1955

Buried Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Qld

BRENNAN

Service No	Herbert Joseph
Rank	3698
Born	Pte
NoK	Portarlington Victoria
Enlistment	(w) Mrs Martha Brennan, Pollock St, Colac, Victoria
Age	24 th Apr 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Status & Religion	35
Occupation	Married, R.C.
Address	Farmer
	Pollock St, Colac, Victoria

Outcome
Notes

RTA 22nd Dec 1918
Brother Lawrence John Brennan, # 3699, 31st Battalion and
Pte 462, Alfred Aldophus Brennan, 22nd MG Coy, KIA 25th Apr 1917
On Colac Memorial
8th Rfts, 29th Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, A67 HMAT Orsova, on 1st Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on
Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 8th Rfts, 29th Bn, from 5th Div Base Depot, on 2nd Dec 1916
To hospital sick, on 17th Dec 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (Otis media) and transferred to CCS, on 17th Dec 1916
Admitted 36th CCS and transferred to No 14 Amb Train, on 18th Dec 1916
Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (inflame middle ear) on 19th Dec 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Gen Hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
Proceeded to join unit on 15th Jan 1917
Rejoined 31st Bn, from hospital on 16th Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 21st Apr 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to DRS, on 21st Apr 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) on 21st Apr 1917
Transferred to CCS, on 22nd Apr 1917
Admitted 56th CCS (influenza) on 24th Apr 1917
Discharged to duty on 11th May 1917
Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 16th May 1917
To UK on leave on 26th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 14th Feb 1918
To hospital sick on 8th Oct 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza) on 8th Oct 1918
Transferred to UK (influenza), on 15th Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 16th Oct 1918
Admitted Duchess of Connaught Can Red Cross Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (influenza) on 17th Oct 1918
Discharged from 15th Can Hospital to furlough on 1st Nov 1918 and to report No 2 CD, on 2nd Nov 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from HQ, on 2nd Nov 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 28th Nov 1918
RTA per HT 'Bakara' due influenza. on 22nd Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 14th Feb 1919

Discharged at Melbourne, on 24th Mar 1919

BRENNAN

BRENNAN



James

Service No 392
Rank Pte
Born Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mrs Annie Brennan, Royal Parade, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Parkville, Melbourne, Vic
Age 35
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Clerk
Address Royal Parade, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Unallotted Inf, from 21st Jul to 1st Aug 1915
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to Camel Corps on 24th Jan 1916
Taken on strength of Camel Corps, on 25th Jan 1916
To be L/Cpl on 24th Feb 1916
To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1916
Reverts to rank of Pte, on evacuating to hospital, on 29th Mar 1916
Absent from Parade on Bn Rifle range at 4.30pm 29th May 1916. Reprimanded
Admitted English Govt Hospital, Auslut, on 29th Mar 1916
Discharged 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis to Montazah, on 10th Apr 1916
Admitted Brit Red Cross, Montazah, (dysentery) on 10th Apr 1916
To Cairo by Amb Train, from English Govt Hospital, on 14th Apr 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, (dysentery) on 14th Apr 1916
Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 5th May 1916
Sick to hospital, Abbassia, on 13th Jun 1916
Admitted 3rd ASH, Abbassia, on 13th Jun 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Cairo, (haemorrhoids), on 15th Jun 1916
Transferred to Hospital Ship for England, on 24th Jun 1916
Embarked at Alexandria, for England, on 24th Jun 1916
Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Wandsworth, (neurasthenia), on 3rd Jul 1916
Discharged from 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, to Trng Depot, Tidworth, on 7th Jul 1916
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to Parkhouse, on 22nd Nov 1916
Marched in to Aust Details, No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 22nd Nov 1916
DCM held at Perham Downs, on 12th Jan 1917
President: Major R A Geddes, 32nd Bn
Charge: Having in his possession two paybooks, with intent to defraud.
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo imprisonment with hard labour for six months, on 12th Jan 1917
Confirmation: confirmed sentence of court by Brig Gen Sir Newton Moore, GOC, AIF Depots in UK, on 13th Jan 1917
In custody awaiting trial, 13 days
Total Forfeiture, 194 days' pay
Army Council, remits as from 5th May 1917, 69 days detention, of DCM held at Perham Downs, (Credit £17/5/0) on 12th Jan 1917
Marched in to H & D Depot, from Wandsworth Detention Barracks, on 14th May 1917
Proceeding overseas to Egypt, from Overseas Trng Depot, to rejoin ICC, via Southampton, on 18th Jun 1917
Disembarked at Alexandria, ex 'Kinfauns Castle, from Marseilles, on 6th Jul 1917
Joined Details Camp, Moascar, ex Perham Downs, England, on 9th Jul 1917

Taken on strength Reserve Coy, ex Details Camp, Moascar, on 13th Jul 1917
 To Imperial Camel Corps, ex Details Camp, Abbassia, on 15th Jul 1917
 Posted to No 1 Bn, on 6th Aug 1917
 Rejoined No 1 Coy ICC, at Ferry post, on 6th Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Moascar, on 8th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Dec 1917
 At AD Depot Coy, Abbassia, on 30th Dec 1917
 Offence: (1) Breaking camp. (2) AWL from 1500, 22/2/18 until apprehended by MP at 1900, same date.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined 1st Coy ICC, ex base Depot, on 7th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 16th May 1918
 Admitted Fld Amb, (debility), on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 24th Stat hospital, (ulcer leg), on 19th May 1918
 Transferred to Hospital Train, on 20th May 1918
 Admitted 31st General Hospital, Gaza, (ulcer leg), on 20th May 1918
 Transferred to Govt Conval Depot, Bouldae, on 12th Jun 1918
 Offence: Whilst convalescent, AWL from midnight, 14/6/18 until 5.30am, 15/6/17.
 Award: Deprived 5 days' pay and forfeits 1 days pay, by OC, on 17th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Abbassia, on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 5th LH Bde, Moascar, on 25th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength LH Details, from Camel Corps, on 1st Jul 1918
 Marched in to Cyclist Trng Bn, Moascar, on 8th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 5th LH Bde, Moascar, ex Cyclist Trng Bn, on 15th Jul 1918
 Illegally absent from 28th Jul 1918
 Rejoined from illegal absence, on 14th Aug 1918. Court of Inquiry held at Moascar,
 (no disciplinary action taken)

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Rolleston, from Egypt, on 14th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 31st Bn, 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Egypt, on 14th Aug 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 9th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 11th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Rfts 31st Bn, (previously 31st Bn, EEF), on 13th Sep 1918
WIA on 29th Sep 1918 (Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 54th CCS (SW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 1st Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Oct 1918
 Offence: Havre, 7th Oct 1918. In town without a pass. AWL from 9.00am to 10.00am.
 Award: Forfeits 10 days' pay by Lt Col S R Burston, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 28th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 30th Oct 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

BRENNAN

Service No	Lawrence John	"Tot"
Rank	3699	
Born	Pte	
NoK	1888, Portarlinton Victoria	
Enlistment	Mrs Margaret Brennan, Manifold St, Colac, Victoria	
Age	24 th Apr 1916	Geelong, Victoria
Status & Religion	28	
Occupation	Single, R.C.	
Address	Farmer	
Outcome	Manifold St, Colac, Victoria	
Notes	RTA 10 th Jun 1919	
	Brother Pte 3698, Herbert Joseph Brennan, 31st Battalion and Pte 462, Alfred Aldophus Brennan, 22 nd MG Coy,	
	KIA 25 th Apr 1917	
	On Colac Memorial	
	8th Rfts, 29th Bn	

Embarked on A67 HMAT 'Orsova' on 1st Aug 1916 at Melbourne
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on
 Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb and transferred to Anzac RS, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Stn (defective teeth) on 23rd Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty on 3rd Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jan 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 1st Anzac Central (SW leg & face) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train 32, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R leg) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 4th Oct 1917
 To No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 4th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 7th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 4th Feb 1918
 Returned from leave on 23rd Feb 1918
WIA 2nd occ (gas) on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Gas) and to CCS, on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS (gassed, shell) on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, (gas shell, mustard) on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 6th Aug 1918
 Transferred 1st Aust Conval Depot on 13th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 14th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from wounded, on 29th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by Admin HQ, London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Sep 1919

Died at Colac in 1946

BRENNAN

Walter Thomas



Service No	178
Rank	Lieut
Born	1891, Warracknabeal, Victoria
NoK	Mr. M Brennan, Chequer Hill PO, Brim, Victoria
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Warracknabeal, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	18 Derby Rd, Caulfield East, Melbourne, Victoria later Murrumbeena, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	58 th Coy Depot, Seymour, from 15 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915

'A' Coy, 29th Bn, on 13th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on 10th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (measles), on 10th Dec 1915
 Discharged to duty, on 31st Dec 1915
 Rejoined unit, Tel el Kebir, on 10th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Tunisian', at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW face) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW L ear), on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, (GSW face), on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 15th Aug 1916
 To be L/Cpl, (vice McGregor promoted Cpl), on 13th Nov 1916
 On leave to England, on 20th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 6th Feb 1917
 To be T/Cpl, (vice Cpl 330 Russell, wounded), on 6th Mar 1917
 To be Cpl, (vice Cpl 233 H P Downer, promoted), on 9th Mar 1917
 Promoted T/Sgt, (vice Sgt 308 R G Newman, evacuated sick), on 10th Apr 1917
WIA 2nd occ on 17th May 1917
 Reverts to rank of Cpl on being evacuated wounded, on 17th May 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW R arm), and transferred to 3rd CCS, on 17th May 1917
 Admitted 29th CCS, (GSW R arm), on 18th May 1917
 Transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 19th May 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, on 20th May 1917
 Transferred to England, on 21st May 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 21st May 1917
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW R arm, severe), on 21st May 1917
 Transferred to Seaside Hospital, Seaford, on 14th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, on 13th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 10th Sep 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 24th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex furlough, on 24th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Dec 1917
 Classified B1b, at Hurdcott, on 8th Dec 1917
 On command at No 3 School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, Tidworth, ex No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Dec 1917
 On command No 2 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 8th Feb 1918
 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, sick, on 28th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, and marched in to Officer Cadet Bn, on 6th Jul 1918
 Qualified for Commission in Infantry and to retain appointment as Cadet until commissioned, on 10th Sep 1918
 To be 2nd/Lieut, and posted to General Rfts, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 9th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 11th Oct 1918
 Marched out to 5th Div HQ, on 14th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength 32nd Bn, ex Rfts, (Cadet Bn), on 14th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 32nd Bn, on 22nd Oct 1918
 2nd/Lieut, taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 32nd Bn, on 22nd October 1918
 To be Lieut, (31st Bn), on 23rd Dec 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 25th Mar 1919
 Returned from Paris leave, on 4th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 13th Nov 1919
 Business address, 1920, 18 Derby Rd, East Caulfield. Private address: 5 Clarke St, Prahan.
 Married Rita Breen in 1924
 Died at Murrumbeena, Melbourne, in 22nd Jun 1969
 Buried Boroondara General Cemetery, Melbourne

BRENT

George



Service No 4998
 Rank Pte
 Born 5th Mar 1896 Woolsery, Bideford, Devon, England
 NoK (f) Mr. Samuel Brent, Peoples Palace, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farm Hand
 Address Peoples Palace, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 5th Jun to 11th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Sick to No 1 camp Hospital, on 8th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 9th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 1st Jan 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Jan 1918
 Admitted 1st CCS, (scabies), on 11th Jan 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, (scabies), on 11th Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 17th Jan 1918
 Still with unit, on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Rouelles, to England, on 7th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, ex France, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class B1, on 8th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex France, on 8th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class 1, on 20th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Plassy', due flat feet, on 17th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Jun 1919
 Married Jeanie Bathie Crighton, on 3rd Dec 1922
 Received Life Membership with Boonah RSL, in Nov 1965
 Died on 26th Jul 1969
 Buried Boonah General Cemetery, Boonah, Scenic Rim Region, Qld

BREThERTON

Albert Victor



Service No 1683
 Rank Pte
 Born 8th Mar 1889, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Bretherton, Arthur St, Teneriffe, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Presser	
Address	Arthur St, Teneriffe, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, Qld	
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919	
Notes	<p>2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Allotted and proceeded to join 47th Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 WIA (gas) on 15th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (gassed), and transferred to DRS, on 15th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (gassed), on 15th Nov 1916 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed), on 17th Nov 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 22nd Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (gassed), on 22nd Nov 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 1st Dec 1916 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Southall, on 5th Dec 1916 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Perham Downs, on 24th Jan 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 24th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 10th Apr 1917 Reallotted Reg No 1683A, on 10th Apr 1917 WIA 2nd occ (GSW L hand, arm, & L shoulder) on 30th Sep 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW L hand, arm, & L shoulder), on 30th Sep 1917 Transferred to No 126 Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L hand, arm & L shoulder), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 8th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 8th Oct 1917 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (GSW R arm), on 9th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Nov 1917, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Feb 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Mar 1918 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Mar 1918 Rejoined Bn, from England, ex wounded, on 5th Apr 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength of 46th Bn, on 25th May 1918 To hospital sick, on 29th Jun 1918 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 30th Jun 1918 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 30th Jun 1918 Still a patient, 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 7th Aug 1918 Detached to POW Cage, Abbeville, for duty, on 11th Aug 1918 Proceeded on leave, on 26th Oct 1918 Returned from leave, (46th Bn), on 4th Nov 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 30th Jan 1919 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 10th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to 3rd Trng Concentration Camp, Codford, on 11th Feb 1919 RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Aug 1919 Died in Brisbane, on 20th Feb 1932 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld</p>	

BRETT

Alfred John



Service No 2875
 Rank Pte
 Born 1887, Lewes, East Sussex, England
 NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Rebecca Brett, The Croft, Lower Dicken, Sussex, England
 Friend, Mr F Jhonston, Per Way Dept, Railways, Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Tuncester, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome **DOD** 21st Dec 1916 at Havre. Buried St Marie Cemetery, Le Havre
 Notes AWM photo DA14345
 'A' Coy, 19th Bn from 6th Dec 1915 to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked
 Sick to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 18th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (VD), on 18th Apr 1916
 Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train on 19th Apr 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 19th Apr 1916
 Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia, on 28th Apr 1916
 Rejoined 8th Trng Bn from hospital on 10th May 1916
 Admitted No 2 Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir (VD) on 14th Jun 1916
 Discharged to duty on 18th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 15th Aug 1916
 Sick to Hosp 16th Dec 1916 (Bronchitis) succumbed
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre (bronchitis) on 19th Dec 1916,
 Died (bronchitis) at 8.30am on 21st Dec 1916
DOD 21st Dec 1916 at Havre.
 Buried St Marie Cemetery, Le Havre, France

BREW

William "Bill"



Service No 578
 Rank Cpl
 Born Auburn, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Louisa Rebecca Brew, 321 Lyons St, Ballarat, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Thelia May (nee Hewett) Brew

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Journalist, worked for Ballarat Courier
 Address 321 Lyons St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 16th Oct 1916
 Notes Dana St State School, Ballarat SMB
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L forearm) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 101 Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (SW arm) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, (SW L arm) on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (AW arm) on 22nd Jul 1916
'...I rolled into a hollow, and got my head protected with my steel helmet, and there I lay for about two hours. Then I came to myself, and saw that the Germans were shooting the wounded. One big fellow spied me, raised his rifle, and - bang. The bullet hit my helmet, and smashed a hole in it. Then it cut a channel down my left shoulder blade and back. If it had not been for the helmet, it would have dashed my brains out. I lay there for a time in pain until the Huns started to systematically shell the wounded, and as they came nearer, I thought it was time to evacuate, so two other wounded chaps and I started to crawl back. When we were nearly to our parapet I heard a cry, and looking back saw one of the chaps double up shot dead, such a pitiful little heap of khaki...' letter to his mother
 Granted furlough till 10th Oct 1916 and to report to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield (GSW forearm) on 25th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield on 10th Oct 1916
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hosp, for RTA on 16th Oct 1916
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Southampton (change & GSW L forearm) on 16th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Dec 1916
 On 9th Feb 1917 at Military Hospital, Caulfield, Melbourne
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4th May 1916 – medically unfit
 Married Mrs Thelia May (nee Hewett) Brew
 Tree # 3277, Planted by Miss V Hayes
 Enlisted WWII 5th Bn VDF, 1 Apr 1942
 Discharged 14 Dec 1942

 Died 6th Jul 1973, buried Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

BREWHOUSE

James



Service No 4028
 Rank Pte
 Born 1869, Coonabarabran, NSW
 NoK friend, John Charles Moore, The Peaks, Mitchell, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1916 Mitchell, Queensland
 Age 44 (actually 47)
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station Stockkeeper
 Address Mitchell, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
 Notes Indigenous Australian
 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Aug 1916 to 24th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 24th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 27th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 595)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, and transferred to no 31 Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7th Nov 1917
 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, taken of active service on 8th Nov 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Nov 1917
 Classified 'PB' on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched out from ADBD, to England, on 30th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 1st Dec 1917
 Medical Board Westham, No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, - overage, 51 years, rheumatism legs & back,
 on 2nd Dec 1917
 RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle' due overage, on 1st Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
 At 6th AGH, Brisbane from 30th Mar to 19th Apr 1918 – overage, feels well
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd May 1918
 Died at Mitchell, on 13th Jun 1935
 Buried Mitchell Cemetery, Qld.

BRICE

Service No	John Henry
Rank	2889
Born	Pte
NoK	23 rd May 1885, Snowtown, SA
Enlistment	(m) Mrs H A Soignes, 27 Albion St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic, later 5 Ekersall St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	9 th Sep 1915 Dubbo, NSW
Status & Religion	30
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	27 Albion St, Brunswick, Melbourne, RTA 7 th Feb 1919
Notes	20 th Bn, from 4 th Dec 1915 to 9 th Feb 1916 'A' Coy, 20 th Bn, from 9 th Feb to 25 th Feb 1916 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 25 th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 22 nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 23 rd Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to Anzac CRS, on 24 th Dec 1916 Discharged to duty, on 9 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 11 th Jan 1917 Detached for duty with 8 th Fld Engineers, on 12 th May 1917 Marched out from 31 st Bn, to 8 th Fld Engrs, on 14 th May 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 25 th May 1917 To UK on leave, on 20 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 2 nd Sep 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (SW head) on 28 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS, (SW head), and transferred to Amb Train, on 28 th Sep 1917 Admitted 18 th General Hospital, Camiers, (SW back & legs), on 28 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6 th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 4 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 11 th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 7 th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 28 th Nov 1917 Marched out from 5 th ADBD, Havre, to unit, on 5 th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11 th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 24 th Dec 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (furunculosis), and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 24 th Dec 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (furunculosis), on 24 th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 10th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (varicose veins), and transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (varicose veins), on 24th Jan 1918
 Discharged to details, on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave, on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 25th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 5th Div, on 26th Dec 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, Class B1, on 7th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton from France & to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, class B1, on 8th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 31st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th May 1919
 Died at Brunswick East, in 1949
 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

BRICK



William

Service No	1034
Rank	Pte
Born	South Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr. John Brick, 43 Cobden St, South Melbourne
Enlistment	2 nd Jul 1915 South Melbourne
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	43 Cobden St, South Melbourne
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915. Along with 5 Officers and 100 other ranks, he transferred to the 5 th Divisional Artillery, 115 th Battery, on 15 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 17 th Jun 1916. Transferred to 25 th Batty FAB on 9 th July 1916, then 14 th FAB on 25 th Jan 1917. Proceeded to England on leave on 12 th Sep, rejoining unit on 1 st Oct 1917 Proceeded to Australian Corps Wireless School on 10 th Feb 1918, rejoining unit on 25 th May 1918. To hospital sick (diarrohea) on 27 th Jul 1918, and evacuated to England via Rouen on 8 th Aug 1918. Admitted to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny with inflammation of stomach on 9 th Aug 1918. Sent on furlough from 14 th Sep til 28 th Sep 1918, then admitted sick (phimosiis) on 8 th Oct 1918. Attached to Aust Postal Corps, No 1 Command Depot on 3 rd Dec 1918. <u>Crime</u> AWL Sutton Veny, 30 th -31 st Jan 1919 –award forfeit 3 days pay. Returned to Australia per HT "Derbyshire" embarking 2 nd Mar 1919, discharged on 14 th Jun 1919.

BRIDEOAKE

Service No	Robert
Rank	2881
Born	Pte
NoK	Woodstock, NSW
	Mrs I Brideoake, Federal Park, Grong Grong, NSW
	(w) Mrs Emily (nee Saunders) Brideoake

Enlistment 10-Feb-16 Grong Grong, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Federal Park, Grong Grong, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT 'Berrima' with wife, on 8th Nov 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Transferred to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (measles) on 25th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, Tel el Kebir, on 9th May 1916
 Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 9th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 WIA to hospital, on 26th Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW L eye), on 26th Oct 1916
 To Amb Train, on 28th Oct 1916
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, (GSW face, both eyes), on 29th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted Base Hospital, Leicester, (GSW face), on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1/5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester, on 4th Nov 1916
 Re 2nd/Lieut Harold Wilthew, KIA 4th Nov 1916: **"He was in charge of my platoon. He was in his dugout at Flers, and was killed by a gas shell and died instantly. He was later dugout and reburied. There were others gassed trying to get him out.** – Pte R Brideoake, 2881
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd Jan 1917 and to return to Dartford, on 17th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW face, sick) on 17th Jan 1917
 Discharged to 3rd AAH Staff, for duty, on 8th May 1917
 Attached to 3rd AAH, Dartford, from 31st Bn, on 8th May 1917
 Transferred to AAMC, from 31st Bn, and to remain at 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on duty, on 13th May 1917
 On strength of 3rd Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Feb 1918
 On strength of 3rd Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched out to AHQ, London, pending RTA, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 8th Aug 1919
 Reported Furlough Dept, ex Dartford, on 7th Aug 1919
 To report to SS 'Berrima', on 25th Aug 1919

Married On 28th Jun 1919, at St Mary's Church, Church of England, Stone, Dartford, Kent,
 By Rev William H Dulison, Rector Entry no 58
 Groom: Robert BRIDEOAKE, Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford Age 25 Soldier/ Bachelor
 Father; Robert Howard Brideoake, (dec)
 Bride: Emily SAUNDERS, Church Hill Cottages, Stone. Age 24 Spinster
 Father; James Suanders, Labourer

 RTA per HT 'Berrima' with wife, [Mrs Emily (nee Saunders) Brideoake] on 6th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 8th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 4th Jan 1920

 Died 1st Aug 1957

BRIDGE



Arthur
 Service No 41
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Derby, England
 NoK Mr Charles Bridge, c/o Hodgkinson, 47 Rutland St, Derby, England

Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fitter
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Estrees on 29th Sep 1918
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW knee and thigh) at **Fromelles** on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne per HS "Cambria" for England due SW multiple on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st War Hospital, Birmingham on 22nd Jul 1916, multiple SW,
 Reporting back from furlough 27th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 4th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France on 21st Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, wounded and 5th DBD, on 6th Nov 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl (vice Hilliary) on 11th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (hernia) on 6th Aug 1917
 Transferred to England ex 7th Canadian Stationary Hospital on 13th Jan 1917
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, Hernia R Ing on 14th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall on 22nd Aug 1917
 Discharged for furlough from 9th to 23rd Oct 1917 and to report at Weymouth.
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 21st Jan 1918
 Then to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 18th Apr 1918 to No 2 Comm Depot, Hurdcott
 To No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 2nd May 1918
 Marched out to overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 7th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford on 17th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone and Havre on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, ex sick on 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 26th Jun 1918
"Killed by shell about 200yds behind Estrees between 4 and 5 in the afternoon, badly knocked about (hit in several places about the head and stomach) and dying 5 minutes afterwards, being unconscious all the time. Buried in a shell hole about 20 yds away and a small piece of wood with name written on it in pencil was erected, we moved before any more could be done" – L/Cpl LT Beckett, # 2144, 31st Bn
KIA at Estrees on 29th Sep 1918
 Buried 600 yds SSE of Nauroy, (on western side of Etricourt) Sht 62B NW G.18.c.8.4
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux, France

BRIDGLAND



George Dudley

Service No 359
 Rank WO II
 Born 23rd Feb 1892, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Marion Robertson (m), Mullumbimby, NSW
 Enlistment 9th Jun 1915 Mullumbimby, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Warehouse Manager
 Address Mullumbimby, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt G H Wilson) on 29th Apr 1916 at Ferry Post

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R shoulder) 19th Jul 1917 at **Fromelles**
 Admitted 32nd Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted to Base Depot, Boulogne, unfit on 17th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27th Aug 1916
 On leave to England on 2nd Oct 1916
 Returned to unit, on 13th Oct 1916
WIA 2nd occ (GSW L elbow) on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW R elbow) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Dec 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW R elbow) and transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, on 12th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS "Formosa" via Havre for England on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Birmingham War Hospital on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, Weymouth on 10th Mar 1917
 Sick to hospital Bulford, Perham Downs on 18th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford 18th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot 30th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas via Folkestone to France ex Camps 4 & 5, Perham Downs on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot ex wounded and rejoined unit on 28th May 1917
 Appointed A/CSM (vice CSM AE Spilling) on 23rd Aug 1917
 Promoted CSM (WO Class II), (vice CSM Spilling), on 23rd Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 560)
 Selected to attend Infantry Cadet course on 26th Jan 1918,
 No 576 CQM Sgt JK Avery substituted instead on 8th Feb 1918
 On leave to Paris on 20th Feb 1918 returning 3rd Mar 1918
 To UK on leave 8th Mar 1918, returning 25th Mar 1918
Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th/ Sep 1917
WIA 3rd occ (GSW head and thigh) on 29th Sep 1918 ('B' Coy)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW both thighs), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW thighs & head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thighs & head), on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1918
Replaced by CSM Alfred Thomas Halse, on 10th Oct 1918
 Invalided to England on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton on 3rd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough 1st Nov till 15th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Command Depot, Hurdcott
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot ex AIF HQ and furlough on 15th Nov 1918.
 RTA per "Nestor" due GSW head and thighs, on 12th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Apr 1919
 Married Ella Smith on 24th Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as Captain N299352, with 1st Bn VDC (NSW). Retail House Furnisher, Aged 50 years
 NoK: (w) Ella Bridgland, Station St, Mullumbimby, NSW
 Enlisted on 7th Apr 1942, with 1st Bn VDC
 Lieut, on 28th Jul 1942
 On strength 1st Bn VDC, on 27th Mar 1943
 To be Capt, 23rd Sep 1943
 Placed on Retirement List, on 25th Sep 1945

 Died in Mullumbimby, on 15th Feb 1975
 Buried Mullumbimby Cemetery, Mullumbimby, NSW

BRIERLEY

Norman Charles



Service No 5239
 Rank Pte
 Born 3rd Apr 1897, Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Edward James Brierley
 Enlistment 15th Dec 1917 Sydney NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address 44 Annandale St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Aug 1919
 Notes **See file for Full descriptions**
 No 1 Depot Coy, from 17th Dec 1917 to 16th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Date 9 March 1918 Troopship Ormonde

We are at present on our way to Fremantle & are at present 2 days out from Melbourne. We left Melbourne Thursday at midday after stopping there 3 days but we were not given much leave only about 1 day. While in Melbourne I visited Mrs Ludlow with a lady friend. Rita Nicholson, that girl I used to write to. She made us welcome & we had supper there & left at 10 pm because I had to be back on the transport at 10.30. I am Mess orderly on the Boat, that is I serve out all the tucker & carve the joint for 30 men only. All the fellows put 6d each in a week so that I am on a good wicket.

It was fairly rough yesterday & a few of our Battalion were sick & I felt a bit that way too, but I managed to pull through alright. We had a great farewell at Melbourne. About 1000 people were on the wharf to say good-bye & it was a great sight. I heard today that we are going to Egypt first & then to England so as to dodge the submarines. We are now crossing the great Australian Bight & it is very calm for a wonder. I will post this on shore at Fremantle, so that it will be quite a while before you get it.

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 6th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 16th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 16th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 27th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 3rd May 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 3rd May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' at Alexandria, on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

Private N C Brierley (Letters to siblings, Herbert and Jess)

I am at present in England & have been here for 10 days. I will start right from the first & tell you all about our trip. As you know we stopped at Melbourne 4 days & 10 hours at Colombo. I saw Mrs Ludlow at Melbourne. We passed quite close to Cocos Islands. We arrived at Suez on the 4th April after being 5 weeks on the boat. We were 7 weeks in Suez & I was out in the isolation camp 2 miles away 3 times with my mates through one of them catching the measles. It is the rottenest hole on Earth & we were glad to get out of it. We left by express for Alexandria & was 9 hours on the trip. We were taken by tram to Gebarry camp about 4 miles out of the town. & was given leave to Alex the same night & the next day. It is a beautiful place & much after the style of Paris. Lovely squares & gardens & the people dine out in the street. There is also Cabarets where the girls dance round you while you have a drink or something else. We were marched down to the Boat next morning & it was no other than the Australian Coaster "Indarra". We boarded it on Friday morning 25th May & stopped on board in midstream until Sunday afternoon at 3 pm. At that hour 6 transports - the Indarra leading the Caledonia, Leicester Castle, Malwa, Kaiser-l-Hind & Canberra, all steamed out in line with 14 destroyers & a couple of battle Cruisers ahead of us. There were 2 destroyers to each boat & they kept the same places all the way over. We were bound for Marseilles (France) & it was 7 days trip across the Mediterranean. We steered on Zig Zag course all day & by night there was not a light to be struck on the ships. We had to have our lifebelts on night & day & sleep with them. On the second night we were out about 1.30 am. The "Leicester Castle", which was steaming about 400 yards away from us was torpedoed by a German submarine & sunk. 93 soldiers were drowned. The torpedo just missed our boat by yards & the excitement was intense. The first I knew of it was being woke up by my mates & nearly everybody was rushing up on Deck. I saw the Leicester Castle in the darkness & it was surrounded by a lot of destroyers. Our boat then went for the lick of her life full speed ahead & we lost sight of the L. Castile. If any of us were caught without our lifebelts we were to be dealt with. It was a peculiar sight to see us all

sitting down at Dinner with our lifebelts on. We passed Malta at 3 am on 29/May & went through the straits of Messina at 6 pm - where that big earthquake was years ago. I could see the Coast of Spain quite well. A few more destroyers joined us here. At Midday we passed the place where the "Omrah" was sunk a year ago. One of the Destroyers let a few shells go at something later in the day. We arrived at Marseilles at 6.15 am on June 1st, & berthed at the Docks (known as wharves in Australia). Marseilles has a beautiful Harbor, & the entrances to the inlets of the bays are all mined across. We stopped on Board till 7.15 pm & we then marched off into the streets & I saw the first glimpse of France. We were halted about a mile further on & the French people came along selling Oranges and Chocolates. They would take English pennies & shillings but they would not look at Australian Money. When we were at the Union Jack Club at Alexandria the Official there would not take an Australian Note as he said it was the first one he had saw in his life & he looked at it like as if it was going to bite him. It is an English Club too. About 10 pm we were marched to the station & put into 3rd Class Carriages & at 10.30 pm we started on our journey through France from Marseilles to Havre. I woke up on the Sunday morning to find our train at a standstill & the church bells were ringing. I looked out & saw the most magnificent scenery I ever saw in my life. The next station we called at was Montfavet which has an assembly platform almost as big as Sydney Central. From there we went through the most beautiful scenery I have ever seen in my life. We went through miles & miles of vineyards & cherry orchards & farms & we began to think it was never going to stop. Everything seemed perfect, the roads formed like Billiard tables & beautiful hedges lined the roads. Now & then we would come across an old Castle of the Napoleonic times. We went through France at the best time of the year when everything was at its best Springtime. The railway stations were beautiful gardens on their own We had Dinner at Le Teil a nice little town where there was plenty of water for a wash. The French people came round selling eggs & oranges. We had Bully Beef & "Dog" Biscuits for our meal and tea. One tin of Bully Beef & 6 Biscuits were a days rations & its marvellous how a fellow appreciates even that now. Talk about sugar I do not know what it tastes like & I enjoy tea now without sugar. As we raced along in the train it was brought home to me that France has been bled white of its male population. I saw old women of 70 & 80 digging in the fields & old men hard at it. We never saw a young fellow unless he was in uniform. At Le Pouzin we saw a lot of young women unloading Bricks from a Railway truck. The scenery going through the Valley of the Rhone was magnificent & it is a physical impossibility for me to explain the beauty of the scenery. We passed a hospital train full of French soldiers at Tournon. They are very short of Tobacco in France & at Francheville where the train stopped some of the French gentlemen gave our fellows a pint of wine for a packet of cigarettes. At another station some French girls filled our water bottles for a few of those Army Biscuits. I gave one of them 3 Biscuits for filling mine & they seemed mighty glad to get it. There is a big wine distillery at Corbeil-Essonnes. We arrived at Juvisy at 5 pm which is on the outskirts of Paris. There was an American Canteen here where I got some Coffee & Ham for half a franc. Here we branched off on to another line. We arrived at Versailles at 7 pm & the platform was packed with French soldiers & Red Cross nurses. The nurses served us out with hot soup & Cocoa. We arrived at Mantes at 9 pm & stopped there for an hour. I bought some French Cards off a wounded soldier there & sent them to Pa. It was here I ran up the Railway Embankment & tried to converse with a few French Girls but made an ass of myself. I gave one of them an Australian badge. We arrived at Le Havre & was marched out to a British Rest Camp for about 7 hours & then marched back to the wharf again. We were loading soldiers kits & Officers Baggage into Channel steamers for 5 hours. We embarked at 10 pm that night & arrived at Southampton at about 9 am next morning. We were put into Carriages of the London & S.W.R bound for Codford, Salisbury. We arrived there at 3 pm & here I am at present training at Codford, Wiltshire. We are about 70 miles from London. I am going on leave to Aberdeen in Scotland in about 10 days' time. They gave us 7 days. I am going to spend 4 days in Scotland, 2 days in London & 1 day at Lincoln. Billy Hughes arrived at Euston Station, London at 3 pm today & you ought to see how the papers here boost him up still. They call him the great Australian Prime Minister. It is colder now than winter in Australia although it is Summer. It is daylight here till 10 pm. We are on rations in England here & sometimes the tucker is reduced to starvation point. I will be in the trenches in 10 weeks' time & will catch the winter in France. Returned soldiers here tell me that the winter in France is a terrible thing to go to. When I go to London, I am going to the House of Commons to try to see Mr Billy Hughes & Jo Cooks.

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Jun 1918
Codford Camp, Codford, Wiltshire

I am enclosing my photo, which was taken in Codford here. The chap with his hand on my shoulders is my mate Jack Maver & the one on the right is Jack Kenman. I have been with them ever since I came into camp in Australia. I am in the same hut as them here. I received your papers today & read all the hypocrisy that the Herald could write about. Well Herbert if you only knew what I know about the military you would be twice as strong an anti-conscriptionist as you are now. We are absolutely starved in camp here. We are drilled solid all day long with Bayonet fighting & Rifles & we come home of a night hungry & tired only to find starvation rations waiting for us. There is a talk amongst ourselves of going out on strike but we are afraid that there will be a lot of the fellows back out of it at the last minute & that would mean a life sentence for the leaders that are left. There is 75% of our fellows here farmers sons & you know how the Cockies stick to

each other (I don't think). The more we complain the less food we seem to get. The Quartermaster in charge of the food is a real rotter & only cares about feeding himself. Do all you can Herbert & Jess to stop any fellow enlisting its the greatest mistake a fellow ever made in his life.

When I was in London, I visited Australia House & nearly all the Australian Offices in the Strand. London fascinated me & still does as I am longing to get there again. It is impossible to describe the huge size of the place. I travelled for hours in the Buses & was still in the roar & bustle of traffic when I was finished as I was at first. I wrote you all about my 7 days holiday after I came back from leave & it made me feel down hearted to have come back to rotten old camp life. London is simply rotten with Australian Military Police & they are the biggest lot of rotters out. I was in a reading room of the Queensland Offices in the Strand & 2 Military Police bailed me up for my pass. As you know I was 10 hours overdue & if the M.P.'s catch us they take our pass from us & send it to the Battalion Headquarters & it's goodbye then. Well, when I was travelling back from London 4 Military Police stopped me at different places along the line but they surprised me by letting me go. The Australians don't like the Yanks over here. When I was passing through Grantham coming from Edinburgh, I was told that there used to be a lot of Yanks there & Australians too. After a while they had to shift the Yanks further down the line as the Australians hated them like poison & one night smashed up their cookhouse & Y.M.C.A. & Wet canteen & let all the beer run out of the Casks there. The Australians have a great name in Grantham now & are known as a wild lot of beggars that will stop at nothing.

11.7.18 Codford Camp

We are getting the training pretty solid now. We have to get up at 5.45 am breakfast 6.45. Parade at 7.45 from 8 till 9 Battalion Drill 9 till 10 Physical Training 10 till 11 Bombing & 11 till 12 Musketry, Dinner at 12.30, Fall in at 1.45. From 2 till 3 we have bayonet fighting, 3 till 4 Gas Helmet practice & 4 till 5 Musketry & tea at 5.30. We have Saturday afternoons & Sundays off. But it is so monotonous & dull here. There is nothing to see. Of course, I saw a lot when I was on leave but it's all over now & the only chance of a holiday is when I get wounded in the trenches. There was a general mobilisation today of all the troops in full marching order & they issued our steel helmets to us.

At Our Camp

There's an isolated, desolated spot I'd like to mention,
Where all you hear is "Stand at ease," "Slope Arms," "Quick March," "Attention,"
It's miles away from anywhere, by Gad, it is rum 'un.
A chap lived there for fifty years and never saw a woman.
There are lots of little huts, all dotted here and there,
For those who have to live inside I've offered many a prayer.
Inside the huts there's RATS as big as any nanny goat,
Last night a soldier saw one trying on his overcoat.
It's sludge up to the eyebrows, you get it in your ears,
But into it you've got to go, without a sign of fear,
And when you've had a bath of sludge, you just set to and groom,
And get cleaned up for next Parade, or else it's "Orderly Room."
Week in, week out, from morn till night, with full Pack and Rifle,
Like Jack and Jill, you climb the hills, of course that's just a trifle;
"Slope Arms," "Fix Bayonets," then "Present," they fairly put you through it,
And as you stagger to your Hut, the Sergeant shouts: "Jump to it."
With tunics, boots, and puttees off, you quickly get the habit,
You gallop up and down the hills just like a blooming rabbit;
"Heads backward bend," "Arms upward stretch," "Heels raise," then "Ranks change places,"
And later on they make you put your kneecaps where your face is.
Now when the war is over, and we've captured Kaiser Billy
To shoot him would be merciful and absolutely silly.
Just send him down to our camp there among the Rats and Clay,
And I'll bet he won't be long before he droops and fades away.
BUT WE 'RE NOT DOWNHEARTED YET!

Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918

In the Field *Sept 18, 1918* *Somewhere in France*

I am writing this letter sitting on the grass outside our dugout somewhere in France behind the lines. I joined up my Battalion about a week ago & the Batt. is at present out for a spell. I left England about 28/8/18 & I have been in France about 3 weeks. We first of all went to the base in France then went on a long train journey in horse wagons packed like sardines to a town that was in German hands about 4 weeks ago. We were camped in dugouts there & left for another town about 14 miles away. My pack & equipment must have weighed about 80 lbs that day & it was a terrible march. The heat was terrific & there wasn't any water the whole 14 miles & only having bully beef & biscuits for dinner my tongue was hanging out about a foot. It was simply 14 miles of desolation & 3 weeks previous the Germans held this ground & the Australians won it from them. We went over Barbwire entanglements, German Graves, Australian Graves, shell holes, Dugout, German ammunition Dumps captured by us also through villages demolished by shellfire. The smell of the German bodies was pretty strong at times. You have no idea how the Germans have wrecked the towns here & I went through villages that hardly a brick wall is left standing. The Germans make an air raid over us nearly every night here & it is very exciting at times. Last night they came over 5 planes in all. We were sitting in our dugout playing cards & all of a sudden 3 blasts of a whistle was sounded which is the signal for all lights to be extinguished. We then heard the low buzz of the plane & instantly about 20 searchlights flashed into the sky searching for Fritz. At last they found him & it just looked like a white bird in the air. At once our anti-aircraft guns opened a terrific bombardment We could see where the shells went & its marvellous how Fritz lived through that. All of a sudden the aeroplane burst into flames & we cheered like mad. It came down in pieces & reminded me of a fireworks display. Ten minutes after they got another German plane & it met the same fate. As I write now the Germans are shelling at 4 of our observation balloons with one of his long range naval guns but the balloons are still there. Two of them came down yesterday & our fellows jumped out with a parachute. Up to yesterday I had not had a wash for 4 days. Today they took us into a town & gave us a hot bath & change of clean clothes.

(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

Somewhere in France *12.10.18*

Villeroy Oisemont, near Amiens, France *18.11.18*

Favrill France *13.12.18*

I started my job as batman to Lieut. Nix here

Felleries, France. *Dec 25th 1918*

Felleries, France *7.1.19*

I am leaving tomorrow with a Lieut. Nix for Ault which is a town on the Coast of France.

Ault Onival, Coast of France *Jan 21st 1918*

I am at present at the 3rd Army Military School with Lieut Nix as his Batman.

Felleries, France *13.2.19*

Detached for duty with 5th Div Loading Party, Thurlies, on 26th Feb 1919

Beaumont, Belgium 27.2.19 We left Felleries yesterday Nix & I & about 8 others & will be stationed here for a while yet

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from Loading Party detachment, on 1st May 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as L/Sgt, N102599 & N274240

Enlisted at Paddington on 24th Jul 1941

Aged 44 years

Accountant

NoK (w) Ruby Elizabeth Brierley, 22 Locksley Rd, South Bexley, NSW
 Taken on strength of GDD (staff), on 24th Jul 1941
 Appointed L/Sgt on 24th Jul 1941
 Discharged, medically unfit, on 15th Jan 1942
 Died 31st Jan 1963
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

BRIGGS



Maiben

Service No 756A
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Nov 1884, Leyburn, Queensland
 NoK Mrs A B Briggs, "Yanga" Swan Hill via Melbourne
 Enlistment 12th Dec 1914 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station hand
 Address PO Box 38, Yenda, NSW (c/o Bank of NSW, Cambooya, Darling Downs, Qld.
 Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918
 Notes 2nd LH Reg, 'B' Coy,
 Embarked
 Gallipoli Veteran
 To front, MEF, from Alexandria, on 9th Jul 1915
 Landed at Gallipoli on 12th Jul 1915
 To hospital on Gallipoli Peninsula, on 22nd Sep 1915
 To St Andrews Hospital, Malta, on 1st Oct 1915
 Transferred to England, per HS 'Panama' ex Malta, on 8th Oct 1915
 Admitted (enteric) on 14th Oct 1915
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (enteric) on 18th Oct 1915
 Admitted Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, on 20th Dec 1915
 Discharged on 19th Jan 1916
 Arrived Abbey Wood Depot, on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched in to Weymouth from Abbey Wood, on 2nd May 1916
 Transferred from Montevideo, to Perham Downs, on 28th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn, No 6 Camp, Perham Downs, from Parkhouse, on 6th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 9th Bn, ex LH Details, on 11th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and remustered as Pte, ex 9th Bn, and to take regimental no 756A, on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted XIV Corps DS, on 2nd Nov 1916
 To CCS on 7th Nov 1916
 Admitted 39th CCS, (dysentery), and to No 5 Amb Train, on 10th Nov 1916
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (dysentery), on 11th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Doncaster Castle' for England, (dysentery), on 3rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (dysentery), on 3rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to New Milton Hospital, Hants Barton-on-Sea, on 6th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Admin HQs, Horsferry Rd, London, on 21st Mar 1917
 Granted furlough on 22nd Mar 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, and classified B1A, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 10th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 26th May 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (abrasions feet), and transferred to DRS, on 16th Jun 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (abrasions feet) on 16th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Jun 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 475)
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW neck), and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted LW Merchants Hospital, Etaples, (GSW head & hand), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General hospital, Bristol, (GSW L shoulder & hand) on 5th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 5th Nov 1917
 RTA per 'Port Darwin', on 11th Jan 1918
 Disembarked from 'Port Darwin' at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney, final port.
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 8th Apr 1918

BRINKWORTH

Alexander Thomas



Service No	1516
Rank	Sgt RQMS
Born	Coothlaraba, Queensland
NoK	Mr A.W.G. Brinkworth, cnr Partridge and French Sts, Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.,
Occupation	Machinery traveller and clerk
Address	cnr Partridge and French Sts, Toowoomba, Qld
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	1 st Rfts / 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn A/QMS, 31 st Bn, on 21 st Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Reverts to Pte, (DO348), Serapeum, on 15 th Feb 1916 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, from 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 15 th Feb 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 17 th Feb 1916 Taken on strength of Anzac Corps HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 17 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Anzac HQ, on 19 th Feb 1916 To be CQMS, on 19 th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania', on 22 nd Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 28 th Mar 1916 With 1 st Anzac HQ, as QMS, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Promoted to CQMS, Warrant Officer II, while carrying out duties of QMS, 1 st Anzac HQ, under provisions of AIF Order 213, on 1 st Nov 1916 On leave to UK, on 16 th Jan 1918 Returned from UK leave, on 30 th Jan 1918 Still with Corps, on 17 th Dec 1918 Granted 14 days leave, and to report to DAAG AIF HQ London on expiration of leave, for disposal, on 28 th May 1919 Disembarked at Folkestone, and to report to AHQ, London, on 30 th May 1919 Reported Furlough Dept, AIF HQ, on 2 th Jun 1919, and to report to Codford, on 2 nd Jul 1919 RTA per RMS 'Canberra' on duty as QMS, on 23 rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14 th Sep 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 15 th Nov 1919 Married Catherine Montgomery, on 16 th Oct 1920 Lived 1 Anthony St, Toowoomba, Qld. Died in Toowoomba, on 4 th Mar 1950 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Park and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

BRITCHER	William
Service No	3326
Rank	Pte
Born	Norfolk, England
NoK	aunt, Mrs Lily Wales, 9 Avonmonth, Aylsham Rd, Norwich, England (w) Mrs Ethel Winifred Annie (nee Harvey) Britcher
Enlistment	4 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 10 th Oct 1919
Notes	Reserve Coy, from 10 th Feb to 26 th Mar 1916 16 th Rfts, 15 th Bn, from 27 th Mar 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, / Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength 8 th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 31 st Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn. on 23 rd Sep 1916 (same as Pat Bolger) Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 25 th Nov 1916 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England on Marched out to unit Taken on strength of 42 nd Bn To hospital sick on 13 th Jan 1917 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb (scabies), on 13 th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 2 nd Feb 1917 Rejoined 42 nd Bn, from hospital, on 2 nd Feb 1917 WIA on 11 th Feb 1917 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, GSW nose & chest), on 11 th Feb 1917 Admitted 1 st Can CCS, GSW nose & chest), on 12 th Feb 1917 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13 th Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW nose & chest), on 13 th Feb 1917 Admitted 13 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW nose & chest),, on 13 th Feb 1917 Transferred to England, on 15 th Feb 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 15 th Feb 1917

Admitted County of Horton, London War Hospital, (GSW nose & chest), on 15th Feb 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 23rd Mar 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 7th Apr 1917

Offence: No 1 Comm Depot. AWL from 3.30pm, 7/4/17 to 6.30pm, 9/4/17.

Award: 7 days CC, by Lieut W Crampton, on 10th Apr 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay.

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 10th Apr 1917

Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to 16th Bde, Wareham, on 24th Apr 1917

Transferred to 69th Bn, on 24th Apr 1917

Taken on strength 69th Bn, Wareham, from 42nd Bn, ex Perham Downs, on 24th Apr 1917

Offence: 69th Bn, Wareham, 16th Jun 1917 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he found a belt containing £1/4/0 and jack knife on the rifle range and failed to report same to officer in charge. Award: 168 hours detention, (£1/15/0), by Lt Col Deeble, on 18th Jun 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 42nd Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Aug 1917

Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, from England, on 24th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit, on 31st Aug 1917

Taken on strength 42nd Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 2nd Sep 1917

WIA 2nd occ, on 4th Oct 1917

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (GSW L arm), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Oct 1917

Admitted 44th CCS, and transferred to no 17 Amb Train, on 5th Oct 1917

Admitted 22nd Stat Hospital, Camiers, (GSW arm), on 6th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 18th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 18th Oct 1917

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, (GSW L arm), on 18th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Nov 1917

Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd Nov 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Nov 1917

Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 22nd Nov 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Feb 1918

Married On 16th Feb 1918, at Holy Trinity Church, Heigham, Norwich Entry No 302

By E J Martin, (Rector)

Groom: William BRITCHER, On Active Service Age 29 Soldier/Bachelor

Father: Abraham Britcher, Labourer

Bride: Ethel Winifred Annie HARVEY, 32 Norfolk St, Norwich. Age 25 Cook/Spinster

Father: Edward Elijah Harvey Labourer

Proceeded overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918

Rejoined 42nd Bn, from England, ex wounded, on 12th Mar 1918

WIA 3rd occ, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW thigh), and transferred to 15th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh), on 25th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 28th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 30th Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 8th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Jun 1918

Rejoined 42nd Bn, ex wounded, on 18th Jun 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 23rd Oct 1918

Transferred to Aust Corps HQ, on 17th Dec 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Corps HQ, ex 41st Bn, on 17th Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 31st Dec 1918

Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 14th Jan 1919

Marched out for RTA, on 26th Mar 1919

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 28th Mar 1919

Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Apr 1919

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 24th Apr 1919

Marched out to No 3 Group, Codford, on 24th Apr 1919

Discharged from the AIF on being demobilised in London, on 11th Oct 1919

Place of intended residence; 32 Norfolk St, Norwich

BRITAIN



Harry Egerton

Service No	825
Rank	Cpl
Born	12 th Apr 1897, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Eliza Brittain, Verdon St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria later Hertford St, Sebastopol, Ballarat
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	School teacher at Redan
Address	Verdon St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jun 1916
Notes	Brother: Pte 60649 William Brittain, 7 th Bn Was a 2 nd /Lieut with 70 th Bn Ballarat Senior Cadets (HQ) Flemington Depot from 19 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1915
Promoted Cpl 1st Nov 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Just out of sight of their homeland, several Ballarat boys partook of what was rapidly becoming a tradition for departing troops: they wrote a note, placed it in a bottle and threw it into the ocean:

...Will the finder of this card kindly forward same to "The Ballarat Courier," Ballarat, Victoria. Appended are the names of some Ballarat boys in D Coy, 31st Battalion, 8th Brigade, and the boat is just leaving Fremantle now en route for the front.

A. Wilson, J. Allisey, C. C. Coutts, H. E. Brittain, C. Greenaway, F. A. Collins, W. Hicks, J. Lyons, J. P. Garvey, C. W. Tucker, F. Rawlings, Bert Wallace, H. A. Collins, and H. Phillips. All the above are in good nick for Turks or any others...

Evander McMillan of Beaconsfield, Western Australia discovered this message, written on a YMCA postcard and inserted into a 'French glass fruit bottle,' at Robb's Jetty. He complied with the request and forwarded the card to the newspaper.

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Landed in Egypt 16/12/15, going to Heliopolis for 4 days. Proceeded to Serapeum for 3 weeks, Desersoir for 7 weeks, Tel el Kebir for 4 weeks, Ferry Post for 1 week, Duntroon Plateau for 1 week, Mount Gundagai for 4 days then to School of Instruction, Zeitoun, thence to 3rd AGH on 13th Apr 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Cairo, (pleurisy) on 13th Apr 1916
Transferred and admitted No 1 AGH (pleurisy) on 23rd May 1916
No 1 AGH – Pleurisy with effusion. "This man requires 6 months change to Australia."
Transferred to HT 'Port Sydney' on 23rd Jun 1916
RTA per 'Port Sydney' on 24th Jun 1916
Arrived Melbourne 22nd Jul and disembarked on 27th Jul 1916
Admitted No 11 AGH, Melbourne, suffering Pleurisy from 7th to 17th Aug 1916
Discharged, permanently unfit, on 31st Aug 1916
At 85 Rathmines St, Fairfield, Melbourne on 8th Aug 1923
Ballarat Avenue of Honour - Tree # 3323, Planted by Miss M Brittain
Vic Education Department's Record of War Service
Married Viola Irene Coleman, in 1925
Enlisted for Service in WWII as Captain with 2nd Bn, VDC – Adjutant and Chief Instructor
NoK Mrs Viola Brittain,
To Be Capt, on 31st Jul 1942
Appointment terminated 2nd Jan 1946
Placed on Reserve List, VDC, on 3rd Jan 1946
Died at Caulfield, on 20th Feb 1970
Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne, Vic

BRITTER

Harry James



Service No	826
Rank	Sgt/ CSM
Born	23 rd Jun 1891, Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Ruby (Lucy?) Britter, 12 Hope St, Geelong West, Victoria
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Geelong West, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Engineer
Address	12 Hope St, Geelong West, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jan 1919

Notes

Original, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn
Embarked at at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 9th Feb 1916
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (cellulitis, face) on Tel el Kebir, on 29th Feb 1916
Transferred to 2nd Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 2nd Mar 1916
Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (dental trouble) on 4th Mar 1916
Discharged from hospital, on 10th Mar 1916
Rejoined Bn from sick, on 10th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Promoted to Sgt on 20th Aug 1916
Sick to hospital on 11th Sep 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (abscess on jaw) on 11th Sep 1916
Discharged to duty on 19th Sep 1916
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19th Sep 1916
WIA on 17th Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac Medical Dressing Stn, (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS, GSW L leg) on 18th Jan 1917
To No 5 Amb Train, on 19th Jan 1917
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg) on 21st Jan 1916
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 21st Jan 1916
Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 22nd Jan 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Feb 1917
Discharged to Depot, on 26th Feb 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 26th Feb 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 21st Apr 1917
Classified B1A3 at Hurdcott on 22nd Apr 1917
Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott on 16th May 1917
Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 22nd May 1917
Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 7th Nov 1917
Promoted T/CSM on attachment to Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 7th Nov 1917
Reverts to permanent rank of Sgt on detachment from Overseas Trng Bde, on 14th Feb 1918
Detached from attached duty with Overseas Trng Bde, on 14th Feb 1918
Proceeding overseas from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918
Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918
Marched out to unit on 17th Feb 1918
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 22nd Feb 1918
WIA 2nd occ, (GSW L foot) on 14th Apr 1918 ('D' Coy)

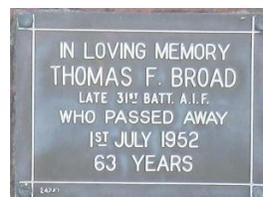
Sleeping in a Support Trench in front of Vaire-sous-Corbie, when a shell hit the trench directly above -wounding both MacKay and another; Sgt Britter: Mackay was badly wounded in the thigh by a "Whizz Bang" at Vaire-sous-Corbie,
(XVI Platoon)

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (GSW L foot) and transferred to 45th CCS, on 14th Apr 1918
Admitted (HW wound, L foot) on 15th Apr 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Apr 1918
Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW L foot) on 17th Apr 1918
Transferred to England on 24th Apr 1917
Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston Northampton, (GSW L foot) on 25th Apr 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th May 1918
Discharged to furlough on 16th May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th May 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, ex furlough (Class B1A3) on 31st May 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Jun 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jul 1918
Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, ex UK, ex wounded, on 5th Jul 1918
Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 9th Jul 1918
WIA 3rd Occ, on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt ('D' Coy)
Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
Admitted 50th CCS (SW L hand) and to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918
Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW L hand) on 30th Sep 1918
Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 1st Oct 1918
Admitted Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire, (GSW L hand) on 2nd Oct 1918
Discharged on 12th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 14th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 14th Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Berrima' due GSW L hand, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919
 Played for Geelong Football Club in 1924
 Died in Geelong on 5th Feb 1954, age 62 years
 Buried Barrabool Cemetery, Geelong, Vic

BROAD

Thomas Franklin



Service No	42
Rank	Pte
Born	23 rd Jan 1889, Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mr J. Broad, Ashford's Hill, Gympie, Queensland Mrs Elizabeth Carine (nee Dunn) Broad
Enlistment	21 st Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Telephone mechanic
Address	YMCA, Edward St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Feb 1920
Notes	Original, Reg Signallers-HQ Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915. Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(At Fromelles, Regimental Signallers, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 27 th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 22 nd Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 470) Returned from leave on 5 th Jul 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 483) Promoted T/Cpl dated from 1 st Oct 1917, vice Cpl Theodore Reinhold, wounded WIA , and remaining at duty on 21 st Oct 1917 ('HQ' Coy, RO 589) Transferred to 1 st Anzac Signalling School on 2 nd Nov 1917 ('HQ' Coy, RO 594) Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Theodore Reinhold, DOW, on 3 rd Nov 1917 Rejoined from Signalling School on 20 th Dec 1917 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 27 th Jan 1918 Returned from Paris leave on 6 th Feb 1918 To Army Sig School, Dunstable, England on 22 nd Jun 1918 Appointed L/Sgt on 22 nd Jun 1918 On leave from 4 th to 18 th Oct (ex-course). Returned from Signal School, Dunstable, England on 20 th Oct 1918 Leave to UK on 22 nd Dec 1918 Leave extended by AIF Admin, London, to 31 st Dec 1918
Married	On 4 th Jan 1919, at the Parish Church, Luton Entry No 44 By F Chas, Mahoney, MA, Vicar
Broom	Thomas Franklin BROAD, AIF France Age 29 Soldier/Bachelor Father: John Francis Broad Contractor
Bride	Elizabeth Carine DUNN, Houghton Regis Age 29 Spinster Father: George Martin Dunn Lithographer Printer
	Transferred from 31 st Bn and attached to AIF HQ, London (demob), on 13 th Jan 1919 Eligible for 15 Days Extra Disembarkation leave on 13 th Jul 1919 Eligible for 15 Days Extra Disembarkation leave on 30 th Sep 1919 Detached to 31st Bn and proceeding on indefinite leave awaiting family ship, on 2 nd Oct 1919 Proceeded on indefinite leave, did not embark on Waimana, on 3 rd Nov 1919 RTA per 'Borda' from England, with wife and 1 child, on 9 th Dec 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 2 nd Feb 1920

Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd May 1920
Died 1st Jul 1952, aged 63 years
Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

BRODIE

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Daniel Colin
3517
Cpl
17th Oct 1897, Greenmount, Queensland
Mr Peter Brodie, Greenmount, Darling Downs, Queensland
24th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
18
Single, Pres.
Farm Labourer
Greenmount, Darling Downs, Queensland
RTA 2nd Jan 1919
Cousin to Daniel Brodie Davis, MM, 31st Bn
11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Feb 1916 to 1st Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, ex 8th Rfts, on 26th Dec 1916
To hospital sick, on 28th Dec 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (dental), and transferred to CRS. On 28th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (dental, defective teeth), on 28th Dec 1916
Discharged to duty, on 30th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 30th Dec 1916
To hospital sick, on 12th Apr 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (boil on leg), and transferred to CRS, on 12th Apr 1917
Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (boil on leg) on 12th Apr 1917
Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (boil on leg), on 12th Apr 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Apr 1917
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 21st Apr 1917
Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23rd Apr 1917
Discharged to Base depot, on 27th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 29th Apr 1917
Marched out to 15th Bn, on 26th May 1917
Transferred to 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, on 26th May 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th May 1917
To hospital sick, on 14th Aug 1917
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 14th Aug 1917
Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 14th Aug 1917
Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 21st Aug 1917
Transferred Amb Train, on 22nd Aug 1917
Admitted 2nd AGH, Rouen, (trench fever), on 23rd Aug 1917
Transferred to 35th General Hospital, Calais, (trench fever), on 25th Aug 1917
Transferred to England, on 30th Aug 1917
Embarked on HS 'Liege de Ville' for England, on 30th Aug 1917
Admitted Queen Mary's Aux Hospital, (affiliated Colchester Military Hospital), (trench fever), on 30th Aug 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Sep 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 19th Sep 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Sep 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 3rd AAH, on 24th Sep 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class B1A2, on 22nd Oct 1917
Reclassified B1A2, At Sutton Veny, on 14th Nov 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Sutton Veny, on 24th Jan 1918
Proceeding overseas to France from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918
Marched out to unit, on 17th Feb 1918
Rejoined 15th Bn, from England, ex hospital, on 21st Feb 1918
WIA on 21st Mar 1918
Admitted 17th Fld Amb, (GSW L shoulder), on 27th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L shoulder), on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 30th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 30th Mar 1918
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L shoulder), on 31st Mar 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Apr 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, on 13th May 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13th May 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 24th Jul 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, from England, ex wounded, on 26th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 1st Aug 1918
WIA 2nd occ, on 18th Sep 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (GSW R knee), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Sep 1918
 Admitted 48th CCS, (GSW R knee), on 18th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW R knee), on 19th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 29th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW R knee), on 30th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 19th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' due GSW R knee, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, and proceeded by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Apr 1919
 Married on 10th Sep 1927
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q225912, with 7th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 11th Apr 1942 Age 45 years Farmer
 NoK: (w) Ellen Margaret Brodie, 'Horrane' Cecil Plains Line (Private Mail Bag, Oakey, Qld)
 Taken on strength 7th Bn VDC, Toowoomba, on 10th May 1942
 Promoted Cpl, and posted 'C' Coy, 9th Platoon, part time duty, on 1st Dec 1942
 Discharged on 9th Aug 1944
 Died on 28th Aug 1957

BRODIE



'Tam'



Service No	348
Rank	Lieut
Born	North Gregory, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary E Craigie, Liseronan, Ipswich Rd South Brisbane, Qld later Loughbaine, Moubray Tce, East Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915 Winton, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Winton, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Promoted Sgt 1 st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla" on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Bakara at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Promoted C Sgt Major at Serapeum on 1 st Jan 1916 Promoted to Reg Sgt Major (Warrant Officer Class 1) at Moascar on 2 nd Jun 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Promoted 2/Lieut 2 nd Aug 1916 and post Fromelles was appointed II Platoon commander. Promoted Lieut 26 th Nov 1916 2/Lieut J G Brodie (& 2/Lieut Trounson) at Armentieres Mention by Div Commander – <i>"For gallantry and meritorious service in connection with raid 12-10-16."</i> (Franks Force Raid)

Placed on record by Div Com *"By his coolness and collected manner, he set a fine example to his men. He accounted for several of the enemy, and directed removal from the German trenches, before returning himself."*

WIA 27th Oct 1916 (GSW L hand) to 36th CCS on 28th Oct,

Then to 20th General Hospital, Camiers on 31st Oct 1916

Embarked on HS "Dieppe" for England and admitted to Miss Pollock's Hospital, London on 3rd Nov 1916

"Lieut Brodie came to the Hospital suffering from a gun-shot wound to the left hand. He has had an operation and part of the 3rd finger was amputated. He is well enough to leave and has his Medical Board this morning. He has made satisfactory progress and leaves us today. I don't have his address at present but will send it as soon as I do."

Ordered to join BEF by Director of Personal Services from England on 5th Nov 1916

Discharged to Perham Downs, Weymouth on 30th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit 4th Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 6th Feb 1917, discharged to duty 8th Feb and rejoining unit 9th Feb 1917

WIA (2nd occ) 14th Mar 1917 and remained at duty

Proceeded to 5th Army Infantry School on 20th May 1917, rejoining unit from School on 23rd Jun 1917

Proceeded on leave to Trouville-sur-Mer on 9th Jul 1917 returning on 16th Jul 1917

Appointed Lewis Gun Officer on 29th Jul 1917, confirmed on 16th Aug 1917 (5th Div Routine Orders)

Ceased to be Battalion Lewis Gun Officer on 31st Aug 1917

To UK on leave on 6th Aug 1917, returning from leave on 20th Aug 1917.

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

"Lieut Brodie: 31st Bn, was my Platoon Commander. I went over with him. We were hung up in front of a pill box. He rose and waved his stick for reinforcements and said "We must charge it" At that moment he was shot through the head and killed instantly."

Pte 39 William Frederick Dockrill, IV

Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Known as "the man who never smiled". Shot through the forehead, just outside the first pillbox at 1st objective, between 6.30 and 7.00 am. Was shaking hands with Lt Chute when sniped and killed."

informant Pte 353A Billy Sing, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Buried Lt Brodie where he fell, the position of the grave is straight across from the PillBox at Black Watch Corner, where there is an old trench going towards the German line. Buried "Carlise Farm-Jerk House" Polygon Wood Pts 1&3 15.b"

Pte AP Lilley

"He was my platoon Lieut (No 4) and was sniped through the head, dying instantaneously. He is buried near Polygon Wood. Cpl Chapman, ('C' Coy), who is in Bethnal Green Hospital, helped to bury him and could give further information."

Pte 3193 Frank Ford, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Lieut Brodie was tall, over 6ft tall, dark, and had one finger off. We were stationed at Poperinghe, and moved through Dickebusch, Corner, on 24th Sep, and on to the 1st line on the 25th and into action the next morning, the 26th, at 5.05am. We went forward 1500 yards which we held. We were relieved two days afterwards. I saw nothing of Lieut Brodie, but Lt Thomson, of 'A' Coy, 1st Platoon, who was in Lt Brodie's Coy, can give information. Lieut Thomson is now in hospital. I was his batman, and he told me he saw Lt Brodie killed."

Pte 5010 P J Foster, 1st Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw Mr. Brodie shot through the head by a sniper in Polygon Wood, near Messines, on a Wednesday morning. I don't remember the date. He was killed instantaneously and was buried in the place where he was shot. We had just got to our objective and were about to dig in, when he was killed. He had been with the Battalion a long time and was a splendid officer. All the men liked him tremendously and would have followed him anywhere. I was his runner."

Pte 4273 D Campbell, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"He was very tall, had dark hair, and was in 'A' Coy. He was killed at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep, by a sniper. He was shot through the head and was buried in the wood. This was passed through the battalion. I did not see his grave."

Pte 1009 C S Heath, HQ Coy, 31st Bn

Buried "Carlise Farm-Jerk House" Polygon Wood Pts 1&3 15.b

Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

"Great was the consternation on Tuesday last (says Winton "Herald") when the news spread that Lieut. John Grey Brodie, the only son of Mrs. Jas. Craigie had been killed in action "somewhere in France" on the 26th of September, "Tam" Brodie, as he was universally known, was a man of fine physique, and a genial favourite among those who claimed the pleasure of his acquaintance. Up to the time of Mrs. Craigie's severance with her western home, Bedourie, he was the only boy born in that township. He is also a step-brother to Mrs. T J. O'Rourke. "Tam," had just attained the age of 24 years three days prior to his death, and had been previously wounded on three occasions in the battle of Pozieres, having had one finger shattered, and the point of his nose blown off, besides shrapnel wounds in his body, after recovering from which he returned to the firing line. We extend our sympathy to, Mrs. Craigie and all other relatives. Father Jones conveyed the sad news to the bereaved family." Charters Towers Evening Telegraph 18 Oct 1917

BROOK William James
 Service No 4268
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr John William Brook, Anthony, Fassifern Line, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Sep 1916 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Groom
 Address Longreach, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, Enogerra from 3rd Oct 1916 to 6th Oct 1916
 To 7th Rfts, 49th Bn on 6th Oct 1916
 With 11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th Nov 1916
 Embark at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Admitted Ship's hospital on 22nd Nov 1916
 Discharged on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital on 29th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917
 Contracted blood poisoning in 1914 and not been able to do manual labour since. Assessed as permanently unfit for general service, fit for home service.
 Marched out to Weymouth from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched out No 2 CD, Weymouth for embarkation to Australia, per HS "Baramah", on 5th Apr 1917
 RTA per HS "Baramah". (change, DAH), from Plymouth, on 8th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th AGH on 11th Jun 1917
 Discharged from 6th AGH on 20th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Jul 1917

BROOKE John Joseph



Service No 592
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr John Joseph & Mrs Bridget Brooke,
 Enlistment 16th Dec 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Gumlee, Bowen Line, N Queensland
 Woodstock, Townsville, Qld
 Outcome **DOW** 10th Apr 1918. Buried Bonny Communal Cem Extension, A. 6.
 Notes

'C' Coy, 41st Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked on A64 HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 19th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
 To Hosp Sick on 16th Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (Frost Bite/ Trench Feet), on 16th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st NZ. Staty Hospital, on 18th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (frostbite feet) on 20th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HT 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench feet) on 22nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 13th Dec 1916
 Absent without leave from 3.30pm 12/1/17 to 6pm 13/1/17.
 Award 7 days CC by Lt H E Shaw, on 15th Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture 2 days pay
 Marched in to 1st Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th Jan 1917
 Re-classified B1A4, at Perham Downs, on 19th Jan 1917
 Marched out to Wareham on 20th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Perham Downs, on 20th Jan 1917
 Sick to Wareham Isolation Hospital, Wareham, (Mumps), on 20th Jan 1917
 To Wareham Isolation Hospital, Wareham, (Mumps), on 23rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to Depot on 10th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Isolation, on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 To be Cpl on 13th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched out from 69th Draft Bn, to 'D' Sub Depot, Parkhouse, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 25th Oct 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 69th Bn, on 16th Nov 1917
WIA on 10th Apr 1918 (SW abdomen, head, jaw, R arm & thigh) died 10/4/18 (see Clarris file)
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW abdomen, head, jaw, R arm & thigh) on 10th Apr 1918
DOW at Advanced Dressing Station (10th Fld Amb) on 10th Apr 1918
 Buried Bonnay British Cemetery, adjoining Civil Cemetery. (Sht 62D, I.17.c)
 Buried Bonnay Communal Cem Extension, A. 6.

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was wounded by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file) Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

BROOKER



William

Service No	31
Rank	Pte
Born	Grafton, NSW
NoK	Patrick Manser O'Keeffe, 43 Kee St, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	41
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	43 Kee St, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 18 th Oct 1917
Notes	Original, HQ 31 st Bn / 5 th Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Pioneer Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Admitted 1 st ASH, Ismailia, (bronchitis), on 2 nd Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, on 7 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 th Jun 1916

Crime: AWL from 1100 to 1900 hours, 4th Aug 1916.
 Award: 14days FP No 2, by CO 5th Pnr Bn, on 5th Aug 1916. Total Forfeiture 15 days pay
 Proceeded on leave, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted sick, to King George Hospital, London, whilst on furlough, on 27th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Rochester Row Hospital, Stamford, (VD & bronchitis), on 17th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, on 14th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Apr 1917. Total period, 61 days
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 18th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Wareham, on 3rd May 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 20th Aug 1917
 RTA per A72, HT 'Beltana', due bronchitis & age, on 18th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Mar 1918

BROOKES
BROOKS

Alfred Charles



Service No	136
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ada Brooks, Marathon, Ingham, Queensland (married Ada Louisa Alice Clay, on 14 th Sep 1915)
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 North Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Minkon Siding, Ayr Line, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 16 th Jul 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21 st Jul 1916 Transferred to Base Details, on 1 st Aug 1916 Transferred to Etaples, on 1 st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 1 st Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 26 th Aug 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 27 th Aug 1916 To be Driver, HQ Transport, on 20 th Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 3 rd Apr 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 5 th Apr 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 28 th Jul 1917 Returned from leave to UK, on 13 th Aug 1917 (<i>Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917</i>) To Paris on leave, on 1 st Feb 1918 Rejoined Bn, from Paris leave, on 9 th Feb 1918 Detached to 29 th AASC, from 31 st Bn, on 10 th Feb 1918 Attachment with 29 th AASC, ceased on 25 th Mar 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn, from detachment with 29 th AASC, on 25 th Mar 1918 (<i>Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918</i>)

To hospital sick, on 16th Jan 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 16th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 16th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 18th Jan 1918
 Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (trench fever), on 18th Jan 1918
 Transferred to England, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Admitted Lakenham Military Hospital, Norwich, (trench fever), on 23rd Jan 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12th Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 13th Mar 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, (No 3 Comm Depot), (acute diarrhoea), on 29th Mat 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bde Hospital, on 6th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, (influenza), on 17th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 28th Aug 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No Sutton Veny, on 7th Sep 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 6th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Oct 1918
 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1915
 Attached with Aust Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 To be T/Cpl, to complete establishment, on 27th Mar 1919
 AWL on 28th Jul 1919
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Aug 1919
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, (debility), on 2nd Aug 1919
 Reverts to L/Cpl on evacuation to hospital, on 2nd Aug 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 2nd Aug 1919
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, (debility), on 20th Aug 1919
 Transferred to England, on 21st Aug 1919
 Admitted New End Military Hospital, Hampstead, (debility), on 27th Aug 1919
 Transferred to Sutton Veny, on 29th Aug 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (debility), on 29th Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Devon' from Southampton, on 8th Oct 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital (fits), at sea, on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 18th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Nov 1919
*Found in a demented condition, at Square & Compass Hotel, George St Sydney, NSW
 "I beg to report that in consequence of a complaint received, I went with Sgt Ryan, to the Square
 and Compass Hotel, George St, Sydney, and there saw the Manager of the Hotel. He reported to us
 that Cpl 2279 Brookfield, 31st Bn, who was in bed, was strange in his manner and did not appear to
 be suffering from the effects of drink. (Queer of habits and loss of memory)
 We took him to No 4 AGH, Randwick, where he was medically examined by Major Fitzharding, who
 recommended his removal to No 28 Aux Hospital, Broughton Hal, Leichhardt.
 He had a leave pass signed by SOI & RS, 3rd MD, until 25th Apr 1920. His personal effects were also
 collected and handed over with him." Sgt John Walsh*
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 11th Aug 1920

Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 19th Oct 1956, age 74 years
 Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Vic

BROOKS

George Weale



Service No	5147
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Caroline Brooks, Albert St, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 22nd Apr 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Music teacher
 Address Albert St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 12th Aug 1918
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 1st Jun to 9th Jun 1917
 20th Rfts, 26th Bn, from 10th Jun to 11th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 4th AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), on 19th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (diarrhoea), on 19th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (diarrhoea), on 22nd Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Details, on 26th Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 4th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 31st May 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 31st May 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (trench fever), on 5th Jun 1918
 Discharged to unit, on 17th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 18th Jun 1918
KIA on 12th Aug 1918
 Buried Heath Cemetery, 1 ½ miles N of Harbonnieres, 7 ½ miles ESE of Corbie. Plot 2, Row H, Grave 12

BROOM

Sidney



Service No 1522
 Rank Pte
 Born Jun 1888, Newton St Faith, Norwich, Norfolk, England
 NoK Mr J Broom, Newton St, Faiths nr Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
 Brother; Mr Fred Broom, St Elmo Boarding House, Morgan St, Mt Morgan, Qld
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Mt Morgan, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address St Elmo Boarding House, Morgan St, Mt Morgan, Qld
 Outcome **KIA** 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915.
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum, Egypt on 12th Dec 1915
 Crimed – Offence- At Serapeum, Egypt on 21st Jan 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was absent from parade. Admonished.
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT Hororata at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 19th Jul 1916, at Fromelles

Name appeared on German List 4/11/16 also German certificate of death
 Identity disc handed over by Germans. **Among the missing of Fromelles**
 Buried Fromelles Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Plot 1, Row A, Grave 4

BROOME

John William Edward



Service No 4023
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Frances Phoebe Broome, James St, off Upper Dawson Rd, Rockhampton, Qld
 Enlistment 7th Jun 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address James St, off Upper Dawson Rd, Rockhampton, Qld
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 9th Jun to 7th Aug 1916
 Corporals School from 8th Aug to 18th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 18th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

WIA (GSW chest) on 28th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)

 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW chest, penetrating R lung) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917

 Admitted 2nd Can Fld Amb on 29th Sep 1917

 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1917

 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (SW chest penetrating), on 2nd Oct 1917

 Transferred to England on 19th Oct 1917

 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 20th Oct 1917

 Admitted VA Hospital Cheltenham (aff 2nd South Gen Hospital), (SW chest, slt), on 21st Oct 1917

 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1918

 Granted furlough on 16th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30th Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Durham Castle' due SW R chest, on 10th Mar 1918

Transshipped to HT 'Orontes' at Capetown, on 19th Apr 1918

Disembarked ex 'Orontes' at Sydney, on 12th May 1918, thence overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Jun 1918

Died 1980

BROSAN



Jack

Service No 2886
Rank Pte
Born 1898, Ballina, NSW
NoK Mr Maurice & Mrs Harriet Brosnan, 197 Pymont St, Pymont, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 29-Jan-16 Casula NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Printer, Sunday Times Office, Castlereagh St, Syd.
Address 197 Pymont St, Pymont, Sydney, NSW
Outcome DOW 13th Jan 1917, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery
Notes Cousin: Pte 3582 D Cadigan, 5th Pnr Bn
'E' Coy, Depot Bn, from 29th Jan to 8th Feb 1916
'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 29th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria
Reported 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 29th May 1916
Proceeded to reinforce 1st Pioneer Bn, on 29th Jun 1916
Taken on strength 1st Pnr Bn, on 29th Jun 1916
To hospital wounded, on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd CCS, (shell shock), on 24th Jul 1916
Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 27th Jul 1916
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 28th Jul 1916
Discharged to duty, on 29th Jul 1916
Transferred from Conval Camp, to Etaples (Class Temp 'B'), on 21st Aug 1916
Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 23rd Aug 1916
Transferred to Aust General Base Depot, Etaples, on 27th Sep 1916
Transferred to 1st ADBD from AGBD, Etaples, on 4th Oct 1916
Proceeded to join unit, on 13th Oct 1916
Rejoined 1st Pnr Bn, from hospital, on 14th Oct 1917
WIA on 8th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st Div Medical Station, (SW R thigh), on 8th Jan 1917
Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, (SW R arm & thigh), on 9th Jan 1917
DOW at 36th CCS, on 13th Jan 1917,
Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt L'Abbe

BROSAN

William James



Service No 579
 Rank Pte
 Born 1891, Kensington, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Brosnan, 98 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Lorry driver
 Address 98 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes 'A' Coy Depot, Flemington, from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW arm & knee), on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th Can general Hospital, Calais, (GSW L arm & R knee), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Dieppe' for England, (GSW L arm, R knee) on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Northern General Hospital, Becketts Park, Leeds, (GSW L arm, R knee) on 26th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 18th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex hospital, on 21st Sep 1916
 Granted furlough on 22nd Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 9th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to Wareham, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Wareham, on 29th Nov 1916
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' due GSW L arm, from Plymouth, on 13th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Apr 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 14th May 1917
 Married Hera Matahau Tookey, in 1919
 Died at his residence, 30 Seaview crescent, Black Rock, Melbourne, Vic, on 2nd May 1937
 Buried Cheltenham Cemetery

BROWN

Alexander



Service No 3408
 Rank Pte

Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Ellen (Helen) Brown, 10 York St, Brighton, Manchester, England
Enlistment	1 st Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Dec 1917
Notes	Reserve Coy, from 10 th Feb to 17 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 17 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (influenza), on 26 th Jul 1916 Transferred to and admitted 3 rd ASH, Abbassia, on 4 th Aug 1916 Transferred to and admitted to Brit Rec Cross Conval Camp, Montazah, (influenza), on 10 th Aug 1916 Transferred to 17 th General Hospital, Alexandria, (influenza), ex Montazah, on 9 th Sep 1916 Admitted 17 th General Hospital, Alexandria, (bronchitis), on 18 th Sep 1916 Discharged to Montazah, on 6 th Oct 1916 Marched in to Details Camp. Moascar, on 6 th Oct 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Megantic at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from Marseilles, on 30 th Oct 1916 Attached to 2 nd Anzac HQ, for duty, from 31 st Bn, on 30 th Dec 1916 <i>"Whilst at 2nd Anzac HQ, Strazeele, on attached duty in Jan 1917, tasked with drawing maps of Northern France. Served under Lieut H Southby, 39th Bn, (a Bendigo man, KIA, 12/10/17) Capt Maclure, AIF (2nd in command 2nd Anzac HQ) and Capt Prideaux, an Imperial Officer, (attached from Northumberland Fusiliers)."</i> Offence: When on active service, failing to comply with an order. Award: Forfeits 10 days' pay, by Capt The Hon M B Parker, on 20 th Mar 1917 Sick to hospital, from 2 nd HQ, and ceased to be attached, on 26 th Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st CCS, (bronchitis), on 26 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30 th Mar 1917 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (debility), on 31 st Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3 rd Apr 1917 To Base Depot, on 4 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9 th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 14th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 21st Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (deformed feet) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (hammer toe), on 30th Apr 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1917

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (hallux valgus), on 7th May 1917

Transferred to England, on 9th May 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 9th May 1917

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston, (hammer toe, severe), on 9th May 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 16th May 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 31st May 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 31st May 1917

Offence: Montevideo. (1) Absent from tattoo until apprehended by MP, at 10pm, 3/6/17.
(2) Drunk and disorderly conduct. (3) Resisting arrest.

Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Col R S Browne, on 4th Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.

Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay

Detached for duty with AAMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 26th Jun 1917

Attached to AAMC Trng Depot, from 31st Bn, ex No 2 CD, on 26th Jun 1917

Classified 'PB' at AAMC, Parkhouse, on 16th Aug 1917

Offence: AAMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse. AWL from 1600, 25/8/17 to 1030, 29/8/17.

Award: Forfeits 5 days pay, by Major B C Kennedy, on 30th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture, 10 days' pay

Marched out from AAMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (detached from attached duty), to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 1st Sep 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Parkhouse, on 1st Sep 1917

Offence: Montevideo. AWL from tattoo, 6/9/17 until 1100, 11/9/17.

Award: 7 days CB, by Capt A H Caswell, on 12th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917

Marched out to AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 16th Nov 1917

Attached for duty with AIF Depots in UK, from No 4 Comm Depot, (31st Bn), on 17th Nov 1917

Detached from duty with AIF Depots in UK, and marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (31st Bn), on 28th Nov 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth, on 28th Nov 1917

RTA per A34, HT 'Persic' for discharge, (deformed feet), on 21st Dec 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Feb 1918. Transhipped on RMS 'Ormonde' to Sydney, thence overland to Brisbane.

Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Mar 1918

At c/o St Luke's, 18 Charlotte St, Brisbane, in Aug 1927 (out of work for 7 months, in debt and sick)

Died 24th May 1947

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

BROWN

Arthur John



Service No 3513 and 6729
Rank Pte
Born Dalby, Queensland
NoK Mr William & Mrs Kate Brown, Racecourse Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Racecourse Dalby, Queensland
Outcome **DOD** on 7th Feb 1917 at Fargo, Wiltshire, England
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 1st Apr to 5th Jul 1916
Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, Lytton, from 5th Jul to 22nd Oct 1916
22nd Rfts, 9th Bn, on 22nd Oct 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn, then transferred to 22nd Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on A74, HMT "Marathon" on 27th Oct 1916
Offence: At sea, A74. AWL from 5pm to 9pm, 15/12/16.
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by Lt Col, Barker, on 17th Dec 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917
Admitted to Military Hospital, Fargo on 1st Feb 1917
DOD (pneumonia) at Fargo, Wiltshire on 7th Feb 1917
Buried on R side of path, Darrington Cemetery, Wiltshire, Grave 183 on 12th Feb 1917

BROWN

Clarence Augustus

Service No 601
Rank Pte
Born 17th Jul 1891, Bullarto, Victoria
NoK (w) Mrs Rachael Brown, 14 Swallow St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
9 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Victoria
(f) Mr Peter Brown, Railway Station, Bullarto, Victoria
(m) Mrs A Brown, Railway Station, Bullarto, Victoria
Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria
Age 23
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address 14 Swallow St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Sick to hospital on 2nd Sep 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb on 2nd Sep 1916
Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 8th Sep 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 29th Dec 1916
Returned from leave on 14th Jan 1917
Appointed Driver, on 27th Jan 1917
Reverted to Pte, on 26th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 28th May 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (rheumatism), and transferred to DRS, on 28th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (rheumatism), and transferred to 9th CCS, on 28th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 9th Jun 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Detached to 8th Bde HQ, on 28th Oct 1917
 Attached with 8th Bde HQ, from 31st Bn, on 28th Oct 1917
 Ceased to be attached, on 13th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex detachment, on 13th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 25th Jan 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line 1918)
 With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 6th Jan to 20th Jan 1919
 Returned fro UK leave, on 22nd Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 41 Swallow St, Port Melbourne then 9 Gladstone St, South Melbourne in 1919

Served in WWII as V361161 in 15th Bn, VDC.
 Attested at Daylesford on 31st Mar 1942. Age 50 years Hire Car Proprietor
 NoK: (w) Rachael Brown, Grenville St, Daylesford, Vic

Discharged on 18th May 1945
 Died at Daylesford, in 1979

BROWN	David
Service No	2273
Rank	Pte
Born	Tayport, Scotland
NoK	Mr Peter Brown, 71 Cemetery Lodge, Tayport, Scotland Mrs Elizabeth Fowler (nee Doctor) Brown
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o D Hall, Chessfield Station, Parkville, via Scone, NSW
Outcome	Discharged UK 16 th Aug 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 'C' Coy, 30 th Bn, from 13 th Sep 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Marched out from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to 1 st Div Pioneers, on 9 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25 th May 1916 Reported 1 st ADBD, Etaples, on 28 th May 1918 Proceeded to join unit, on 29 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength 1 st Pioneer Bn, from 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 29 th Jun 1916 WIA on 22 nd Aug 1916 Admitted 3 rd CCS, (GSW chest), on 22 nd Aug 1916 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 24 th Mar 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW chest), on 24 th Aug 1916 Transferred to England, on 5 th Sep 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 5 th Sep 1916 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSW chest, slight), on 5 th Sep 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class A), on 25 th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 26 th Sep 1916 Granted furlough, from No 1 comm Depot, on 27 th Sep 1916 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 27 th Oct 1916 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 4 th Nov 1916 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Larkhill, on 25 th Jan 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 25 th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Mar 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 4th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 10th Apr 1917
WIA 2nd occ, (accidently), on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW head), and transferred to DRS, on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st DRS, (SW head), on 31st Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn, on 20th Nov 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 31st Jan 1918
 Crime: Whilst on active service, AWL from 7.30am, 15/2/18 to 7,30am, 16/2/18. (24 hours).
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by CO, 1st Pnr Bn, on 21st Feb 1918. Total Forfeiture, 16 days' pay
 Rejoined 1st Pnr Bn, on 17th Feb 1918
 Still with unit, on 21st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Div Train, on 11th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength No 1 Coy AASC, 1st Div Train, on 11th Oct 1918
 Appointed Driver, under AIF Order 785, on 11th Oct 1918
 Attached to No 2 Battery, on 21st Nov 1918
 Rejoined No 1 Coy, AASC, from attachment, on 18th Dec 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, from No 1 Coy, AASC, on 1st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919
 Rejoined No 1 Coy, AASC, from leave, on 22nd Jan 1919

Married On 10th Jun 1919, at Church of Scotland, Portebelle, Edinburgh, 4 Piershill Terrace Edinburgh. Entry No 51
 By Will Burnett, MD, Minister
 Groom David BROWN,
 Father: Peter Brown, (dec) Cemetery Superintendent
 Bride Elizabeth Fowler DOCTOR,
 Father: Alexander Doctor Wood Contractor

Marched out from AASC Trng Depot, to AIF HQ, London, on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged in UK on 16th Aug 1919



BROWN



Douglas Bethel Ribbands



Service No 4738
 Rank Sgt
 Born Nambucca Heads, 1883, (West Maitland), NSW
 NoK Mrs Marie Jane Brown, c/o Mrs G Forsyth, Douglas Villa, Stanley St, (married 22nd Nov 1911)
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Clifton, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Nil
 Address Clifton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers ??
 11th Depot Bn, from 2nd Aug to 25th Aug 1916
 16th Rfts, 26th Bn, from 25th Aug to 18th Sep 1916
 Cpl School, from 18th Sep to 1st Dec 1916
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 Appointed VO Cpl, on 7th Feb 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 12th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only, (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 15th Trng Bn, on 28th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 583)
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 2nd Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza) on 28th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England, on 7th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS ‘Panama’ for England, on 7th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, (Stourbridge Section), Birmingham, (debility), on 8th Jul 1918
 Discharged, on 22nd Jul 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Stourbridge, on 23rd Jul 1918
 AWL on 5th Sep 1918 Returned 7th Sep 1918 Dismissed
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 13th Sep 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, (scabies), on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD, from Group Clearing Hospital, Class B1A3, on 4th Oct 1918
 Appointed A/Sgt, on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, to AHQ London, on 1st Apr 1919
 Detached for duty, from 31st Bn, to AHQ London (Canteens), on 1st Apr 1919
 Attached for duty, from 31st Bn, ex No 1 CD, with AHQ London, on 1st Apr 1919
 Appointed VO Sgt on 19th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT ‘Marathon’, Canteen Staff, on 19th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 19th Jul 1919

BROWN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Eric
 2880
 Pte
 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Mr Frederick K Brown
 23rd Jan 1916 Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 23
 Single, C. of E.
 Cabinet maker
 "Maru" Renwick St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 RTA 20th Nov 1918
 'C' Coy, Depot Bn, from 23rd Jan to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 29th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Offence: Colombo. 7th Apr 1916. Breaking ranks Award: 2 days CB, and forfeits 1 days pay
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Transferred and allotted from 8th Trng Bn, to 5th Pnr Bn, on 8th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 29th Jun 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join 5th Pnr Bn, on 24th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength 5th Pnr Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 25th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 13th Dec 1916
 Admitted CCS, (bronchitis), on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (carbuncle), on 18th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 20th Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can Hospital, Taplow, (carbuncle), on 21st Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 17th Feb 1917, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 5th Mar 1917
 No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 16th May 1917
 Marched in to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th May 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, from Rolleston Pnr detachment, on 1st Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit, ex England, ex sick, on 14th Nov 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 17th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (VD), on 17th Jan 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 17th Jan 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Mar 1918. Total period, 71 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 28th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 15th May 1918
WIA on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW L arm, fractured), on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (SW L arm, fracture), on 3rd Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (SW elbow & hands), on 27th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Sep 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 11th Oct 1918
 RTA per D33, HT 'Suevic' due GSW L elbow, on 20th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jan 1919 and proceeded to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Mar 1919

BROWN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Ernest Albert William
 2274
 Pte
 Wyee, NSW
 Mr William and Mrs Amy Brown, "Bungalow" Tudor St, Hamilton, NSW
 Newcastle, NSW 4th Dec 1915
 19
 Single, C. of E.
 Clerk
 "Bungalow" Tudor St, Hamilton, NSW
 Repat to Australia (RTA) 28th Mar 1918 "HS Balmoral Castle"
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 'C' Coy, 30th Bn, from 6th Dec 1915 to 1st Feb 1916
 4th Rfts 31st Bn, on 1st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out of 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, IV Platoon 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau. on 20th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R leg) 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles** ref Red Cross file for Capt G G Robertson
 Re death of Capt Robertson on 19th Jul 1916: ***"He was OC of 'A' Coy and I saw him fall in No Man's Land on 19th July 1916 at Fleurbaix just in front of the German wire. He fell straight into a shell hole and doubled as if dead, I was right next to him at the time while we were advancing. I shook him to see if he was alive but could get no answer, so went on. He was the only Capt Robertson in the regiment and am quite sure it was he. The Germans never advanced to the place where I left him."***
 Pte 2274 EAW Brown, 2274, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st
 Bn

Admitted 1st CCS (GSW R leg) on 20th Jul 1916
 To Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW R leg & eye), on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro, on
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from Marlboro, on 14th Aug 1916
 Marched out to 8th Bde MG Coy, on 1st Oct 1916
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Bde MG Coy, on 4th Oct 1916
 To Hospital Sick, on 29th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 4th Nov 1916
 To Hospital Sick (ICT Foot), on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (ICT foot), on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT foot), on 14th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 16th Dec 1916

Admitted 2nd London General Hospital, Chelsea, (ICT sick), on 17th Dec 1916
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 21st Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs,
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott. 28th Mar 1917. Absent from 9.30pm, Tattoo Roll Call,
 Award: 3 days CC, by Lieut G B Russen, on 29th Mar 1917
 Reclassified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 16th Apr 1917
 Classified B1 A4, at Hurdcott, on 20th Apr 1917
 Marched out to Aust Details Camp, Perham Downs, on 27th Apr 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1917
 Marched out from H & D Depot, to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, on 15th May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from MG Depot, Grantham, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 4th Jul 1917
 Marched out to 8th MG Coy, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, 8th MG Coy, on 25th Jul 1917
WIA 2nd Occ (GSW L hand/wrist, shoulder, head) on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb. (GSW L hand, wrist, shoulder, head), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, (GSW L hand, wrist, shoulder, head), on
 Transferred to England, on 16th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, (SW wrist, shoulder, head), on 18th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Dec 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 27th Dec 1917
 RTA per HS 'Balmoral Castle' due GSW wrist, on 1st Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918
 Discharged at Sydney, on 16th Sep 1918
 Died in Newcastle, NSW, in 1931

BROWN



George

Service No	4267
Rank	Pte
Born	8 th Mar 1898, Palmers Island, NSW
NoK	Mr Charles & Mrs Catherine Brown, River St, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW (w) Mrs Kathleen Brown
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Fisherman
Address	Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	Brother: Cpl Roy Brown #470, 2nd Light Horse 11 th Depot Bn, from 14 th Oct to 19 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 19 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Admitted ships hospital, on 23 rd Nov 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 30 th Nov 1916 Admitted ship's hospital, on 4 th Jan 1917 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 16 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 15 th Feb 1917

Discharged from hospital, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 24th Feb 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Mar 1917
 Admitted Fovant Hospital, (NYD), on 6th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Fovant Hospital, (ex 8th Trng Bn), on 4th Apr 1917
 Classified C3, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Apr 1917
 RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', (rheumatism), on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisban, on 1st Dec 1917
 Married Kathleen Isabel AnnGlover, at Maclean, on 23rd Nov 1932
 Served in WWII as Pte N389345, with 20th Garrison Bn, (Newcastle)
 Enlisted at Paddington on 3rd Feb 1942 Age Tick Staff
 NoK: (w) Kathleen Isabel Ann Brown, Roadside, Tullymorgan,
 Discharged on 20th Jan 1944
 In Oct 1959, at Grafton St, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW

BROWN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

George William
 4256
 Pte
 Kirton Holmes, England
 Mrs Sabine Brown, The Gap, Cambooya, Queensland
 22nd Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 25
 Married, Meth.
 Labourer
 Toowoomba, Queensland
 RTA 18th Jan1919
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Transferred to MG Corps Details, Grantham, on 15th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength Aust MG Trng Depot, Grantham, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 25th MG Corps Details, on 15th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength 25th MG Corps Details, Parkhouse, on 15th Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from No 1 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 7th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Havre, on 7th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit
 Taken on strength 5th MG Bn, on
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 10th Feb 1918
 WIA (gas), on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gassed), and transferred to No 38 Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (gas poisoning), on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 7th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Details, Havre, on 25th May 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 29th May 1918
 Marched out to Camiers, on 29th May 1918
 Marched in to MG Details, Camiers, ex hospital, on 31st May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Jun 1918
 Rejoined 5th MG Bn, ex wounded, on 10th Jun 1918
 Promoted T/ Cpl, (vice Cpl 3179 Elliott, promoted Sgt), on 7th Jul 1918
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 3179 Elliott, promoted Sgt), on 21st Jul 1918
 WIA 2nd occ, on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW R side), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 55th CCS, (GSW thorax), and transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, (GSW thorax), on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 26th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW chest), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 13th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 13th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1919, then by Transport to Brisbane

Disembarked at Brisbane,
Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Apr 1919

BROWN



James



Service No	3767
Rank	Pte
Born	Westham, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Brown, 77 Chestnut Ave, Forest Gate, Westham, London E, England
Enlistment	26 th Apr 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Catherine St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jun 1919
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
Marched out to unit, on 20th Jan 1917
Taken on strength VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
To hospital sick on 30th May 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (eye examination), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 30th May 1917
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (defective vision), on 30th May 1917
Transferred to and admitted 15th Fld Amb, (defective vision), on 5th Jun 1917
Transferred to 48th DRS, on 6th Jun 1917
Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 10th Jun 1917

VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Re Pte Thomas Smith accidentally wounded, on 27th Nov 1917.

"The above-mentioned soldier was accidentally wounded on 27/11/17 by L/Cpl Albert Edward Whitehead of LG Team. The gun had a stoppage and though properly cleared, fired on the cocking handle being retained, wounding Smith who had walked round from the rear to a position in front of the gun. No one is able to say how the live round got into the chamber."

Lt Col N Freeman

"I was a member of L/Cpl WHITEHEAD's Gun Team. We moved up the line at Messines on 27/11/17. L/Cpl Whitehead had the gun in action and was shooting over the parapet. I was a few paces away in the trench. The gun had a stoppage and Whitehead lifted the gun off the parapet to remedy it. At this point in the trench a sapper ran out to a listening post. Smith must have come down this sap just after the gun was taken off the parapet as he was not there when the stoppage happened. The gun fired but I do not know how it happened. Smith fell and groaned and I think I heard him say 'I'm hit' but there was a noise of rifle and machine gun fire. When after the stretcher bearers came and took him away."

Pte 3767 James Brown

"I was No 3 of L/Cpl Whiteheads LG Team. We were in the line on 27th Nov 1917. Whitehead was shooting in No Mans Land and a stoppage occurred. Whitehead took the gun down to clear it. I had previously seen Smith standing behind us. L/Cpl Whitehead took the magazine off the gun, cleared the cartridges from the beltway and then from under the cartridge guide spring working the bolt backwards and forwards to do so. When he had both cartridges out he let the cocking handle go and the gun exploded. I am certain he took the cartridges out of the boltway and from under the cartridge guide spring but there was another cartridge already in the chamber of the gun. I do not know how it got there. Smith must have walked down the trench unnoticed by any of us and when the gun went off. Smith fell, I did not hear him say anything. He was shot in the leg."

Pte 9417 AC Peters

To UK on leave, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Offence: AWL from 7.30am, 7/2/18 until 7.30am, 11/2/18.
 Award: 28 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 25th Feb 1918. Total Forfeiture, 33 days' pay
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 14th Feb 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 13th Jan to 27th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 31st Jan 1919
 Detached to Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to Aust Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, from Aust Graves Registration Detachment, on 29th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex Aust Graves Registration Detachment, on 29th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919

BROWN



James

Service No	1682
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	brother, Raymond Brown, Nanango, Queensland Later; Mapleton, Qld
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Timber worker
Address	Nanango, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 25 th Sep 1916
Notes	Twin brother Raymond Brown 2 nd Rflts, 31 st Bn, Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick on 16 th Jul 1917 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (septic knee) and to CCS, on 16 th Jul 1916 Admitted 29 th CCS (ICT L knee) on 16 th Jul 1916 Admitted 18 th General Hospital, Camiers, on 18 th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, on 24 th Jul 1916 To 4 th ADBD, Etaples on 25 th Jul 1916 KIA on 25 th Sep 1916 Buried by Rev W.S. Bath, attached 47 th Bn. Site of grave not stated Buried Voormezele Cemetery (2 miles south of Ypres)

BROWN

James Ernest 'Ernie'



Service No 598
 Rank Pte
 Born North Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Ellen Brown, 36 Peel St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Cycle builder
 Address 36 Peel St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** 26th Oct 1917, Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery Belgium, XXII. A. 19.
 Notes School: **Christian Brothers School, West Melbourne (NOB)**
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Jan 1917
 Offence: London: AWL from midnight 9th/10th Feb 1917 till 7.30pm 15th Feb 1917 (6 days).
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 (Total Forfeiture £5) on 18th Feb 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 497)
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) on 21st Feb 1917
 Discharged from Bulford on 7th Jun 1916 (total period 107 days)
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, under escort, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 22nd Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 475)
WIA on 24th Oct 1917 (GSW Abdomen, GSW knee)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 24th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (GSW multiple) on 26th Oct 1917
Died at 3rd Can CCS, on 27th Oct 1917,
 Buried Soldiers Cemetery, Sht 27, L.22.d.6.3 by Chaplain Rev J Nicholson, attached 3rd Can CCS
 Buried Lijssenthoek Cemetery, Belgium, XXII. A. 19. 1 ¼ miles SW of Poperinghe

BROWN

James Scott

Service No 4266
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK son, James Brown, 219 Harcourt St, Newfarm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Widower, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 219 Harcourt St, Newfarm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott,
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd May 1917

Taken on strength 15th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 30th May 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 21st Sep 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (mumps), and transferred to CCS, on 21st Sep 1917
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (mumps), on 21st Sep 1917
 Transferred to 7th General Hospital, on 25th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (mumps). on 25th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Details, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 26th Oct 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Still with unit, on 1st Jun 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 5th Jul 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (alcoholism), on 5th Jul 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (alcoholism), on 5th Jul 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 7th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 13th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 27th Aug 1918
 Returned from leave, on 14th Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, on 27th Oct 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CRS, on 27th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 27th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 9th Nov 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 10th Nov 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, (broncho pneumonia), on 11th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Dec 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Dec 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 21/12/18 to 10am, 7/1/19.
 Award: Lateness excused by Major C H Howard, on 7th Jan 1919 Case dismissed.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Apr 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Jun 1919

BROWN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Joseph
 828
 Pte
 c1893, London, England
 Mr T Brown
 3rd Jul 1915 Yarraville, Melbourne, Vic
 22
 Single, C.of E.
 Labourer
 14 Francis St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick, Tel el Kebir, on 17th Mar 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, Tel el Kebir, (gastritis), on 17th Mar 1916
 Rejoined Bn, Duntroon Plateau, ex sick, on 27th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Sick to hospital, on 27th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CRS, on 27th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 6th Nov 1916
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

 To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1918
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 25th Jan 1918
 WIA on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW L leg) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 21st Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 25th Mar 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 20th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 20th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 25th Oct 1918

Still in hospital, (debility), on 6th Dec 1918
 Transferred to England, on 13th Dec 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 13th Dec 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell Military Hospital, Chichester, (Influenza), on 14th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 18th Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Chichester, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Reported AWL 26th Jan 1919 Returned from AWL 27th Jan 1919
 Case dismissed by Major Cunningham, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1919

BROWN

Leslie Charles



Service No 829
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr William Thomas Brown, 38 Hotham St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melb, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plasterer
 Address 38 Hotham St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915.
 Sick to ship's hospital (VD) on 19th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Sick to hospital on disembarkation on 7th Dec 1915
 Rejoined from hospital at Serapeum on 9th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Tel el Kebir on 20th Feb 1916
 Sick to hospital at Duntroon Plateau (hammer toe) on 16th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post (hammer toe) on 16th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn at Ferry Post on 27th Apr 1916
 Reverted to rank of Pte at own request, at Ferry Post, on 23rd May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles.
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

BROWN

Leslie Venning

Service No 3303
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Oct 1899, Whitechapel, London, England
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Burgh (nee Venning) Brown, Coulston Lake, via Biggenden, Queensland
 (f) Alfred J Lines Brown
 Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Coulston Lake, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation	Farmer
Address	Coulston Lake, via Biggenden, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 26 th Jul 1919
Notes	<p>11th Depot Bn, from 19th Feb to 24th Mar 1916</p> <p>Reserve Coy, from 24th Mar to 14th Apr 1916</p> <p>7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (VD), on 2nd Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1st ASH, Abbassia, (VD), on 3rd Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged to DQ Details, Abbassia, on 3rd Aug 1916. Total period, 33 days</p> <p>Transferred to Tel el Kebir, on 4th Aug 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Megantic' at Alexandria, for England, on 27th Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 8th Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott to No 2 Comm Depot, on 15th May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Hurdcott, on 15th May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to AAMC Details, Parkhouse, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (Class B2A), on 2nd Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out to AAMC Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 4th Jul 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength AAMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 31st Bn, ex No 2 Comm Depot, on 5th Jul 1917</p> <p>Attached for duty 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from AAMC Details, Parkhouse, on 28th Jul 1917</p> <p>Detached for duty 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from AAMC Details, on 28th Jul 1917</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 19th Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (influenza), ex Staff, on 19th Jun 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 1st Aux Hospital, from hospital, on 24th Jun 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AMC Trng Depot, Fovant, from 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Mar 1919</p> <p>Marched out for duty with 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Apr 1917</p> <p>Attached for duty with 1st AGH, ex AMC Trng Depot, on 2nd Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to AMC Trng Depot, Fovant, from 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 22nd May 1919</p> <p>Marched out for RTA, on 17th Jun 1919</p> <p>Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, (chicken pox), on 21st Jun 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' duty nursing staff, on 26th Jul 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Sep 1919, for continuation of journey to Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Nov 1919</p> <p>Married Anna Caroline Weis, in Toowoomba, on 19th Jun 1926</p> <p>Died in Toowoomba, on 3rd Sep 1982</p>

BROWN

Service No 2281
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Minmi, NSW
 NoK Mrs Margaret Grey Brown, Doyle's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Doyle's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Robert

2281

L/Cpl

Minmi, NSW

Mrs Margaret Grey Brown, Doyle's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

5th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW

22

Single, Pres.

Butcher

Doyle's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

RTA 8th Apr 1919

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Robert **BROWN** was one four men of III Platoon who had enlisted with the 4th Rfts out of NSW. Despite a couple of illness's associated with foot conditions from the trenches he was fortunate to survive the Battalion battles of August and September and return to Australia. Unfortunately, again no photo and his record follows:

'C' Coy, 30th Bn, on 5th Sep 1915

4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916

To be A/Cpl (E.D.P.) at Etaples on 7th Sep 1916

Reverted to Pte at Base Depot, Etaples, on 13th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn and posted to 'A' Coy, on 22nd Sep 1916

To hospital sick (abrasions of foot) on 23rd Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (abrasions foot) on 23rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty and rejoined unit from hospital on 9th Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 15th Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (STA foot) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 15th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital on 26th Apr 1917

To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917

('A' Coy, RO 562)

Returned from leave on 6th Oct 1917

WIA (remaining at duty) on 24th Oct 1917

('A' Coy, RO 589)

To 8th Bde School for Musketry Course on 9th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from Bde School on 17th Feb 1918

Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit on 23rd Feb 1918

Paid in France on 1st Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from detachment on 25th Mar 1918

With III Platoon, 'A' Coy and served with the platoon through the battles of August and September 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 29th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 17th Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out of ADBD, Havre for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 C.D. Hurdcott on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919

BROWN

Robert Smart



Service No

1681A



Rank	Gnr
Born	5 th Dec 1891, Georgetown, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Brown, Garrick Tce, Herston, Brisbane, Queensland Wife; Mrs Jessie Johnston Bruce (nee Wallace) Brown
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station hand
Address	Garrick Tce, Herston, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 15 th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 7 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 4 th Div Artillery on 13 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 11th Fld Artillery Bde and posted to 41 st Battery, on 16 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Haverford' at Alexandria, on 1 st Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 10 th Jun 1916 Allotted letter 'A' after regimental number, on 17 th Jan 1917 With unit on 27 th May 1917 WIA (GSW L hip) on 7 th Apr 1917 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb, (GSW L hip), and transferred to CCS, on 7 th Apr 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS, (GSW hip), on 7 th Apr 1917 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 8 th Apr 1917 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW hip), on 9 th Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted, 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 11 th Apr 1917 Transferred to Base Depot, Class A, on 12 th Apr 1917 Marched in to AGBD, ex hospital, on 18 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 4 th DAC, from 11 th FAB, ex AGBD, on 27 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength 4 th DAC, ex AGBD, on 27 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 11 th FAB, from 4 th DAC, on 4 th May 1917 Taken on strength 11 th FAB, and posted to 41 st Battery, from 4 th DAC, on 4 th May 1917 With 11 th FA Bde, on 2 nd Mar 1918 To UK on leave, on 18 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 4 th Oct 1918 Marched out from 11 th FAB, for RTA, on 4 th Mar 1919 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 13 th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14 th Mar 1919 RTA per 'Dunvegan Castle' on 4 th Jul 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 23 rd Aug 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27 th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19 th Oct 1919 Died 24 th Jul 1972, aged 80 years Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane. Section 5, ANZ, Site 150

BROWN



Thomas Anthony

Service No	5363
Rank	Pte
Born	Wardell, NSW
NoK	Mrs Catherine Brown, Magillan St, Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	31 st Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, RC.
Occupation	Engine driver
Address	Magillan St, Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jul 1919

Notes

15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to hospital, Suez, on 9th Apr 1918
 Admitted Govt Hospital, Suez, (measles), on 9th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas
 Embarked per HT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 11th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, ('Indarra'?), on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 22nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 27th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919
 Detached with 18th AASC Dump, on 19th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex 18th AASC Dump, on 19th Apr 1919
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, (dyspepsia), on 9th May 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to ABD No 1, ex 2nd Gen Hospital, on 12th May 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 14th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 16th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 23rd May 1919
 Marched out to AASC Trng Depot, on 14th Jun 1919
 Crime: Westham, 23rd Jun 1919. Neglect of duty.
 Award: Forfeit 1 days' pay, by Lt Col H O Caddy, on 23rd Jun 1919. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay
 RTA per 'Friedrichsruhe' on 8th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Sep 1919

BROWN

Vibert McKirdy



Service No 4494
 Rank Pte
 Born 14th Nov 1885, Durban, Natal, South Africa
 NoK aunt, Mrs Hannah Wiles, 28 South Bank, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England
 (m) Jessie Graham (f) Matthew Brown
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Cairns, Nth Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Contractor and architect
 Address Atherton, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1916
 Notes Brother; Douglas Graham Brown
 11th Depot Bn, from 27th Jun to 7th Aug 1916
 Cpl School, from 8th Aug to 27th Oct 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 31st Oct 1916

Appointed VO Cpl, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Reverts to Pte, on marching in to 8th Trng Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl, on 6th Mar 1917
 On command at NCO School, Kandahar Barracks, Tidworth, on 30th Jul 1917
 Appointed EDP Cpl, whilst with School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 30th Jul 1917
 Reverts to A/Cpl. On marching in from School of Instruction, on 12th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from School of Instruction, on 12th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 27th Sep 1917
 Reverts to Pte, on 28th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, V Platoon, 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb, (gastritis & enteritis), and transferred to CCS, on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st CCS, (gastritis & enteritis), on 15th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28th Dec 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 20th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 28th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to 15th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench nephritis), and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (trench nephritis), on 22nd Feb 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Boulogne, (trench nephritis), on 26th Feb 1918
 Transferred to England, on 1st Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 1st Mar 1918
 Admitted War Hospital, Exeter, (nephritis), on 1st Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12th Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 2nd Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' due nephritis, on 24th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 9th Oct 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th May 1919
 Married Dorothy Raff, at All Saints Church of England, Brisbane, on 18th Nov 1921
 (Dorothy had a distinguished career as a Nursing Sister and Matron -had served in WWI with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve, QAIMNSR, - see file)

The Northern Herald (Cairns, Qld), Wed, 3 May 1922 (p.23):

Impressive Ceremony at Atherton

Our Atherton correspondent wires – An impressive commemoration service was held in the Shire Hall, which was crowded, at 8.30 p.m. on Anzac Day.

The orchestra played the Dead March in Saul, and the lights gradually failed till nothing was visible save the Cenotaph, **the work of Mr V.M. Brown**, which was surrounded by numerous wreaths.



Architectural career:

From 1925 Brown advertised himself as an architect in Atherton and over the next two decades he completed a wide variety of buildings throughout the Cairns and Atherton Tablelands area. Characteristics of Brown's works include art deco, and simplified classical style ornamentation, particularly raised banding on facades



Brown had a long association with the Atherton District Hospital Board, and was responsible for many of the Atherton Hospital buildings constructed in the 1920s and 30s. Brown also designed many buildings for the Catholic Church in the region, including St Augustine's Church School and Convent at Mossman (1934). He also designed several buildings for the Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia, including their club rooms on the Esplanade in Cairns (1938). In his home town of Atherton, Brown designed many civic and commercial buildings, including the Tinaroo Shire Council Chambers (1928), various shops, and the Grand Hotel (1933) on the corner of Main and Vernon streets. In Mossman, he designed the heritage-listed Exchange Hotel (1934), the former Jack and Newell Building (1936), which stands opposite the Exchange Hotel on the corner of Mossman Street, Mill Street and Junction Road. Other notable works by Brown include an extension to Boland's Department Store in Cairns (1936, now the Bolands Centre), the Rex Theatre in Cairns (1938), and Mareeba Fire Station (1939)

Died at Brisbane, on 29th Dec 1957

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium. Qld

BROWN

William



Service No	2871A
Rank	Pte
Born	Lanarkshire, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Marion Brown
Enlistment	12 th Jan 1916 East Ipswich, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Basin Pocket, East Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Mar 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 3 rd Feb to 15 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 16 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 10 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 11 th Sep 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 28 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 30 th Sep 1916 Detached with 8 th Fld Engineer Coy, on 12 th May 1917 Rejoined from detachment, on 25 th May 1917

Proceeded to 5th Army Rest Camp, on 12th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 473)
 To UK on leave, on 9th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 5th Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Inf Bde Works Unit, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8th Inf Bde Works Unit, on 16th Dec 1917
 IX Platoon, 'C' Coy
 Detached for duty at 8th Bde HQ Gum Boot Store, on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 8th Bde HQ Gum Boot Store, on 21st Feb 1918
 Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Hindenberg Line
 To UK on leave, on 20th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Dec 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, (scabies), on 7th May 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 10th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Oct 1919

BROWN

William George

Service No 3779
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Amelia Shiel, Terrace St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Sawyer
 Address Alderly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jan 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face & arm) on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England from 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R knee & arm) on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cormick' (SW R knee) for England on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, (GSW R knee, sev) E Dulwich, on 1st Oct 1917
 Granted furlough on 14th Dec 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out of No 4 CD to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jan 1918

 RTA per 'Durham Castle' due GSW R knee, on 10th Mar 1918
 Disembarked ex 'Orontes' at Sydney on 12th May 1918 thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jun 1918
 Died in Brisbane on 20th Aug 1964
 Buried Mount Thomson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

BROWN

William James

Service No 5358
 Rank Pte
 Born Eton Vale, Queensland
 NoK sister, Annie Cromarty Brown, Kingsthorpe, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Kingsthorpe, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 5th Aust Div Train, on 24th Jan 1919
 Appointed Driver (per AIF Order 785), on 24th Jan 1919
 Posted to 28th Coy, ASC, on 31st Mar 1919
 Posted to 18th Coy, ASC, on 31st Mar 1919
 Posted to 10th Coy, ASC, on 14th Apr 1919
 Posted to 28th Coy, ASC, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota53, on 14th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1919
 Marched in to ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Weymouth, on 15th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Sep 1919

BROWNE

Colin Ramsey



Rank Lieut Signals Officer
 Born 3rd Aug 1894, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Barbara Belle Browne, 5 Darlinghurst Rd, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Apr 1915 Potts Point, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Cof E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 5 Darlinghurst Rd, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeding overseas with 8th Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 5th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on
 Attached for duty with RAA, from 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of Artillery Trng Depot, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 16th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Tidworth, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 5th Rfts, on 10th Apr 1917
 To be Lieut, on 2nd May 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 1st Aug 1917
Rejoined from Paris leave, on 7th Aug 1917
Appointed Signaling Officer on 16th Aug 1917 (5th Div Routine Orders)
To 1st Anzac Corps Signaling School, on 9th Sep 1917
Rejoined from Signal School, on 1st Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593) [Batman Pte SR Jenkin, 'B' Coy]
Proceeded to 2nd Army Central School, on 10th Nov 1917
To hospital sick, ex 2nd Army Central School, on 15th Nov 1917
Placed on Seconded List, on 15th Nov 1917
Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (scabies), on 15th Nov 1917
Discharged to duty on 20th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit from Reg Seconded List (sick) (admitted hospital ex 2nd Army Central School) on 18th Dec 1917
To UK on leave, from 31st Bn, on 4th Jun 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 27th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

Awarded **Mention in Despatches** for actions: **"This Officer is Battalion Signal Officer and displayed a devotion to duty during the operations of 29th/30th Sep, and 1st Oct 1918, which was unexampled. Through his untiring efforts telephonic communication was maintained between Battalion HQ and the forward positions at all times. His work was carried out under the most adverse conditions, and in the face of heavy fire. His bearing throughout was excellent, and an inspiration to those under his command."**

To UK on leave, on 4th Nov 1918
Rejoined from UK leave, on 23rd Nov 1918
Admitted to hospital, on 12th Dec 1918
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD) on 15th Dec 1918
Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 15th Jan 1919
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from France, on 16th Jan 1919
Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, on 18th Apr 1919 (total period 128 days)
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Parkhouse, on 9th May 1919
Marched out to CPM AHQ, London, from No 5 Group, on 26th Jun 1919
Taken on strength of Finance Section, DAAG, London, on 26th Jun 1919
Granted leave from Finance, from 14th Jul to 27th Jul 1919
Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
Sick to 1st ADH from AHQ, London, on 20th Aug 1919
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Aug 1919
Discharged to duty on 1st Sep 1919
Resumed duty at Finance Section, AHQ, London, on 2nd Sep 1919
RTA per HT 'Ascanius' ex Pay Staff, on 23rd Sep 1919

Appointment terminated, on 29th May 1920
Married Ada Augusta Healey, in 1922

Long experienced in insurance work stands to the credit of Mr Colin Ramsay Browne, manager for South Australia of the Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited. He took charge of the business early in 1928. when it was converted from an agency into a branch, and steady progress has been made since that time. After receiving his. education. at Fort Street High School and Scotch College, Sydney. Mr. Browne joined the service of the Western Australian Insurance Company.

MR. C. R. BROWNE manager for South Australia of the Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited, with which he remained for two and a half years. For the following 14 years he held a responsible position in the insurance department of Gibbs, Bright & Co., Limited, Sydney. Mr. Browne served in the Australian Imperial Forces from 1915 to. 1919, and for two and a half years was a signalling officer attached to the 31st Battalion in Egypt and France. Mr. Browne is enthusiastic and energetic in his work and already is favourably known in insurance circles here. He takes a keen interest in the Insurance Institute of South Australia, and is a regular attendant at its meetings.

Business address in 1944: c/o H G Roland Pty Ltd, 34 Martin Place, Sydney, NSW
Served in WWII as Lieut N76317 Age 45 years, Insurance Company Manager
NoK: (w) Ada Augusta Browne, Cavendish Hall, Bellyard Ave, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, NSW
Taken on strength of Eastern Command HQ, Sydney, on 7th Jun 1941
Promoted T/Capt, on 25th Nov 1940
Taken on strength of 14th Bde HQ, on 16th Jun 1941
Transferred to 8th Bde Area, on 16th Aug 1941
Duty terminated and retired, on 21st Mar 1943

Died at Potts Point, (retired Insurance Broker) on 16th Dec 1973

BROWNE

William Creighton



Service No 4994
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 6th Nov 1902, Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Samuel and Annie Browne, Cawdor, Crow's Nest Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Apr 1917 Cawdor, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cawdor, Crow's Nest Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes Reserve Unit from 3rd May to 15th May 1917
 Artillery from 16th May to 8th Jun 1917
 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery and allotted to Inf Rfts, prior to 12th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 27th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn, from 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, ex England, on 4th Jan 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"During the operations of 26th/27th August, 1918, East of Bray, this man, together with Private R.C. Houston, was in the front line position and saw an enemy ambulance car leaving the vicinity of our line. These men left their position and worked out towards the car under heavy Machine Gun fire. Before the driver had time to escape, they captured the car, entered it, and ordered the driver to return to our lines. On seeing the car turn about the enemy opened fire and killed the driver, but Browne and Houston succeeded in bringing in the car."*

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Sep 1918
 Promoted Cpl (vice L/Sgt Shearer evacuated wounded) on 6th Oct 1918

RTA per 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Nov 1919
 Married Theresa Maggie Wearing on 25th Feb 1933
 Served in WWII as Lieut Q209030 with 11th Bn, VDC. Consulting Engineer
 NoK: (w) Theresa Maggie Browne, Fielding St, Gayndah, Qld, with 2 children
 Taken on strength of 11th Bn VDC, at Maryborough, on 3rd Aug 1942
 Placed on Retired List, on 22nd Oct 1945

Died at Southport, Qld, in 25th Oct 1980

BROWNHILL

Horace Edgar



Service No 1120
 Rank Pte
 Born Geelong, Victoria
 NoK Mr J C Brownhill, Skene St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Skene St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 21-Jul-17
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW head) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head/ L temporal region/eye), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW L eye), on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 18th May 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2nd Jun 1917
 RTA per A14, 'Euripides', due comp frac of skull, on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Dec 1917
 Died on 5th Jul 1943
 Buried Geelong Eastern Cemetery, East Geelong, Vic

BROWNLOW

George



Service No 521
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK (aunt) Mrs Osborne, 61 Orange St, Bethnall Green, London, England
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address
 Outcome RTA per "Port Denison" on disembarking at Sydney on 17th Nov 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken of strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 4th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916
 With unit, on 4th Sep 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza), on 25th Nov 1917
 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 2nd Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 25th General Hospital, (distended testicle), on 31st Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (R inguinal hernia), on 11th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 13th Mar 1918

Transferred to and admitted, 25th General Hospital, (hernia & bronchitis), on 22nd Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted, 1st Conval Depot, on 14th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 16th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, 5th Pnr Bn, ex sick, on 15th May 1918
 Detached to 5th MG Bn, on 15th May 1918
 Rejoined 5th Pnr Bn, ex detachment, on 27th May 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (pain in old scar), on 16th Jun 1918
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (pain in old scar), on 24th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 15th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 27th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1918
 On leave to England, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 17th Sep 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex unit, on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Marched in to no 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Feb 1919
 Offence: No 4 Group, Hurdcott. AWL from 0900, 21/7/19 to 1800, 24/7/19.
 Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay, by Lt Col Parks, DSO, on 29th Jul 1919. Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay
 Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 RTA per HT "Port Denison" from Devonport, on 25th Sep 1919
 Disembarking at Sydney on 17th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Feb 1920
 Discharged Returned Service Badge No 146292 issued to George Brownlow was found amongst the possessions of Robert Henry Weedon who died in NSW State Penitentiary on 2nd Dec 1940
 Died at Bloomfield Hospital, Orange, NSW on 22nd Nov 1963
 Buried Orange General Cemetery, Orange, NSW

BRUCE

Service No

James Durie "Jummy"

Rank

1524

Cpl

Born

Fife, Scotland

NoK

(f) Mr James Bruce, Crow Hill Farm, Anstruther, Fifeshire, Scotland

(m) Mrs Helen Bruce, Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment

16th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age

27

Status & Religion

Single, Pres

Occupation

Lengthsman with Queensland Railways

Address

c/o Mrs Young "Bons View" Turbor St, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome

KIA 21st Nov 1916 at Le Transloy. Buried Guards' Cemetery Lesboeuvs, III. S. 7.

Notes

Brother to John Durie # 2573, L/Cpl, 8th Rfts, 9th Bn., Enl 24/5/15 Enl Age 22 RTA 3/7/19

Brother; Robert Durie, # 1525, 31st Bn

1st Rfts, HQ Signaller, 31st Bn, on 21st Jul 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed L/Cpl, Ferry Post, on 14th May 1916

Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 17th May 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), Ferry Post, on 17th May 1916

Discharged and rejoined Bn from hospital, on 19th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted to Cpl on 27th Jul 1916

Killed instantly by a German shell at the Sunken Road on the Les Boeuvs front (Le Transloy) On 21 Nov, L/Cpl Bruce went out about 8am from the Sunken Road at Le Transloy to identify Pte Stevens, who was killed the previous night. His head was blown off before he had gone 10 yds. Buried that afternoon with 4 others, in the Sunken Road, Needle Dump between Gueudecourt and Les Boeufs

KIA on 21st Nov 1916 at Le Transloy.

Buried Guards' Cemetery Lesboeuvs, III. S. 7.

BRUCE

Service No 3514
 Rank Pte
 Born Strathfield, Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Albert Edward & Mrs Amy I Bruce, Duffy's Ave, Thornleigh, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Mar 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single C of E
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cobram, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** 14th Mar 1917, Buried Beaulencourt British Cem Ligny-Thillois, IV. G. 25.
 Notes 19th Depot Bn, Geelong, from 18th Mar to 30th Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 29th Bn on 1st May 1916
 Embarked on HMAT A67 'Orsova' at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 8th Rfts, 29th Bn, from 5th ADBD, on 5th Dec 1916
 'A' Coy, IV Platoon

On the right of Lagnicourt, he was badly wounded by a shell and died whilst being carried out. Buried by the Sunken Road, on the left of the road going from Ligny-Thillois to Bapaume, about 200yds from Ligny-Thillois, next to Harvey's grave. Cross erected over grave.

KIA near Bapaume, on 14th Mar 1917, (IV Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Buried Beaulencourt British Cem Ligny-Thillois, IV. G. 25.

"He was in 'A' Coy, 4th Platoon. I think he came from Queensland. I hardly knew this man but I know he was the only man killed on that date. He was bringing up rations at the time near Ligny-Thillois. He was about 19 years of age, small and dark. I saw his grave which is about 200 to 300 yards along the road from Ligny-Thillois to Bapaume, on the right-hand side. There was no cross put up at the time, but I heard one was going to be put up later on, I could point out the place." Pte 1771 A Lewis, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Bruce was in 'A' Company, 4th Platoon. I think he came from Sydney. He was about 5'4" in height, slim, dark, clean-shaven and about 22 years of age. I know him well having been in the same platoon and was in the same dug-out with him the night before he was killed. I did not see his grave but Pte W Harvey, 'B' Coy, Stretcher Bearer, told me he had seen it near Ligny-Thillois on the left of the road going from Ligny-Thillois to Bapaume, about 200 yards from Ligny-Thillois, when he was taking a cross to put on his brother's grave next to Bruce's. Harvey was with the battalion a fortnight ago. There is a cross on Bruce's grave with his name, number and Battalion on it." Pte 3536 T G Crook, 'A' Coy (HQ), 31st Bn

"At Ligny-Thillois near La Barque, he was killed by a shell during the attack. He was killed outright, and I witnessed the casualty. He was buried the next day by the Pioneers to the back of the line. A cross was erected." Pte 3012 Herbert Maloney, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I had known him about nine months in the company. He was very young and rather dark, and was the only man of this name in the Platoon. I was told by Pte J Handley, 'A' Coy, 2nd Platoon that he had been on a burial party, and that there was a cross with his name, number and Battalion on the grave. Handley was with the Battalion about two months ago, when I left." Pte 3268 H V Bartlett, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

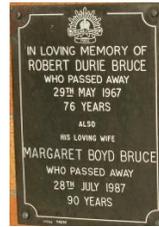
"re 3514 L.A. Bruce killed in action. All that I can say is that I and two more men buried him a few hours after he was killed and the grave was marked. The battalion has since erected a proper cross over the grave. He was buried in the field just outside a small village and is out of range of enemy guns. I can't give much of a description of him except that he was a reinforcement and a fairly small made man, in fact he was only a boy, but a very cheerful one." Pte J Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"On right of Lagnicourt, he was badly wounded by a shell and died whilst they were carrying him out. He was buried by the side of Sunken Road, and a cross was erected over his grave, which I have seen." Pte 3944 C V Larsen

"I did not know this man but I think he was in 'A' Coy. I saw his grave close to the front of the small wood in front of Le Thillois, close to Bapaume. The grave is in a field by itself and there is a large white cross on it with his name, number and Battalion on it. I could point out the spot, and am satisfied that the name on it is L A Bruce, No 3514, 31st Australians." Pte 58 A Sullivan, HQ Sigs, 31st Bn

BRUCE

Robert Durie



Service No 1525
 Rank Pte
 Born Aug 1890, Cupar, Scotland
 NoK (f) Mr James Bruce, Crow Hill Farm, Anstruther, Fifeshire, Scotland
 (m) Mrs Helen Bruce, Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o Mrs Lyle, Russell St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1919
 Notes Brother to James Durie Bruce, 31st Bn and John Durie Bruce, 9th Bn
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla' on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 19th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (influenza), on 19th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn, Ferry Post, ex hospital, on 30th Apr 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 2nd May 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (conjunctivitis), on 2nd May 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 5th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA at Fromelles, on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW L thigh), on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (SW L thigh), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton, North, (SW R thigh), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 3rd Oct 1916
 Granted furlough, on 4th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified A, on 19th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 22nd Oct 1916
 Offence: AWL from midnight, 7/1/17 to 11.30am, 9/1/17.
 Award: 4 days CC, by Capt M Coats, on 9th Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture, 2 days pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per SS 'Victoria', via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (influenza), on 26th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 31st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 31st Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (septic R foot), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (ICT foot) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (septic foot), on 11th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (ICT foot), on 13th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 1st May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 17th May 1917
 Detached with 5th Div Signal Coy, on 14th Aug 1917

Attached with 5th Div Signal Coy, from 31st Bn, on 14th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave, on 28th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div Signal Coy, from UK leave, on 17th Mar 1918
WIA 2nd occ, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (gassed, YX), and transferred to CCS, on 15th May 1918
 Attachment with 5th Div Signal Coy ceased, on being evacuated, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gassed), on 15th May 1918
 Transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 16th May 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (gassed, mustard), on 18th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 28th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 28th Jul 1918
 Admitted Royal Hants Military Hospital, Winchester, (PUO), on 29th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Nov 1918
 AWL on 4th Nov 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 4/11/18 to 10am, 5/11/18.
 Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 5th Nov 1918. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched out from No 2 Group, to Demob Dept, AHQ London, on 29th May 1919
 Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 29th May 1919
 Granted leave from 29th May 1919 to 29 Sep 1919, with pay only. Reason: Engineering.
 Attending Balgonie Colliery, Markeith, Fifeshire, Scotland
 Retrferred to 31st Bn, on cancellation of NME leave, on 9th Sep 1919 and marched out to DAAG
 RTA per HT 'Port Denison', on 25th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919, for transfer to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Jan 1920
 Married Margaret Boyd Bayne, on 7th Aug 1920
 Death of son, Ross Durie Bruce, on 8th Nov 1928
 Died in Brisbane, on 29th May 1967

BRUCE

Service No	830
Rank	Pte
Born	Yarpturk, Koroit, Victoria
NoK	Mr David Bruce, Yarpturk, via Koroit, Victoria
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915 Yarpturk, Koroit, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Yarpturk, via Koroit, Victoria 22 Mantell St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 14 th Jan 1917
Notes	Sister: Mrs C Elliott (Mr F W Elliott) 'B' Coy Flemington Depot from 12 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 To 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, 8 th Bde on 13 th Aug 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jul 1916 At Fromelles 19 th /20 th Jul 1916 WIA (GSW L hand) on 2 nd Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS (SW L wrist) on 2 nd Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 3 rd Aug 1916 Admitted 35 th Gen Hospital, (Red Cross) Calais, on 3 rd Aug 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Newhaven' for England (SW L arm, amputation) on 5 th Aug 1916 Admitted Lincoln Military Hospital on 7 th Aug 1916 Discharged from Lincoln War Hospital to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 9 th Sep 1916 Transferred from 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (amputated L hand) on 22 nd Oct 1916 Discharged from 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall (L hand amputated) to furlough on 16 th Oct 1916 till 31 st Oct 1916 Discharged from 2 nd Aux Hospital to furlough on 21 st Dec 1916 and report 2 nd Aux Hospital on 5 th Jan 1917 Discharged from 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall to Hospital Ship on 14 th Jan 1917 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' for discharge (SW L hand) from Southampton on 14 th Jan 1917 Discharged at Melbourne, medically unfit, on 17 th Apr 1917 Died 3 rd Jun 1920 Buried Brighton Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria

BRUMBY

William Christopher



Service No 585
 Rank Pte
 Born Cones Homley, England
 NoK (m) Mrs Eliza Rowle, South Someroakes, Lincolnshire, England
 Enlistment 12-Jul-15 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Sorrento, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France
 Notes Sister: Mrs Lewis, Hedge Ends Farm, Grimoldly, nr South Loncolnshire, England
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Tent mate of Pte Albert 'Bert' Hibbert and Sgt Ernest 'Ernie' George White, both of Sorrento
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Crime: Drunk on 7th Jul 1916. Awarded 96 hours FP No 2
KIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

BRUMWELL

Donald Stanley



Rank Captain, Chaplain
 Born 21 Apr 1887 at Margate, Kent, England
 NoK Mrs Ida Gwendolyn Brumwell, Boonah, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Sep 1915 Boonah, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Chaplain
 Address Boonah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Jun 1920
 Notes HQ 31st Bn / 1st ADH

**METHODIST CHAPLAIN FOR 31st
BATTALION.**

The Rev. D. S. Brumwell, of the Methodist Church, has been appointed chaplain to the 31st Battalion, now being mobilised at Enngerra for active service. He expects to leave Boonah shortly to take up his duties with the battalion in camp.

Embark at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Allotted, by AIF HQ, Cairo to the 15th Bde on 3rd Apr 1916
Allotted to the 15th Bde, at Ismailia on 27th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Inf Bde at Ferry Post, on 27th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Was with 15th Inf Bde at Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
WIA (shell shock) on 29th Dec 1916
Admitted 14th Aus Fld Amb and transferred to 36th CCS, thence 21st CCS, on 29th Dec 1916
Transferred to 1st Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917
Admitted (neurasthenia) to 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 7th Jan 1917
Embarked at Rouen, on HS "St David" for England (nervous shock) on 8th Jan 1917
Admitted 4th South Gen Hospital, Denmark Hall, England on 8th Jan 1917
Admitted War Hospital, Stratford, (neurasthenia) on 12th Feb 1917
Discharged to Command Depot, Perham Downs on 19th Apr 1917
With Chaplains Office, Perham Downs on 20th Apr 1917
Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 5th May 1917
Posted to Pioneer Trng Bn, as Chaplain, on 10th Jul 1917
Marched out of C D, Perham Downs to No 4 Camp, Fovant on 13th Jul 1917
Granted rank of Chaplain 3rd Class on 1st Sep 1917
Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1917
Transferred from Pioneer Trng Bn to 2nd ADBD on 6th Sep 1917
Marched in to 2nd ADBD, on 9th Sep 1917
Transferred to 4th ADBD on 21st Sep 1917
Marched out to 14th Inf Bde on 18th Oct 1917
Transferred from 2nd ADBD to 14th Inf Bde, on 26th Oct 1917
To England on leave on 21st Dec 1917
Rejoined from leave on 13th Jan 1918
To Paris on leave on 6th Mar 1918
Rejoined ex leave on 17th Mar 1918
WIA (2nd occ) gassed at Villers Bretonneux, with 14th Bde, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 14th Aus Fld Amb, 20th CCS, and 51st CCS on 24th Apr 1918
To 3 Amb Train and admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Apr 1918
Embarked at Rouen on HS "Guildford Castle" for England on 27th Apr 1918
Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, gas poisoning, on 28th Apr 1918
"The Corps Commander congratulates Chaplain the Rev D S Brumwell, 14th Bde, on his courage and devotion to duty in attending casualties in a heavily shelled and gassed area on 23rd & 24th April 1918" – 1st Jun 1918
Discharged to duty from 3rd London Gen Hospital on 11th Jul 1918
Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 21st Aug 1918
Discharged to duty on 31st Oct 1918
Detached and marched out to France on 6th Feb 1919
Marched in to AMLO, Havre on 8th Feb 1919
The change in posting of this Chaplain has been approved of from England to 14th Inf Bde on 16th Feb 1919
Attached to 55th Bn on 16th Feb 1919
"Brought to notice of the Secretary of State for War, for the valuable services rendered" on 27th Mar 1919
Ceases to be attached to 55th Bn, on cadre 'B' 55th Bn
and marched out to UK with cadre 'B' 53rd Bn, on 14th May 1919
Disembarked from France and to report to AIF HQ, London on 26th May 1919
To report to 1st ADH, Bulford for duty, on 6th Jun 1919
Reported AIF HQ on 17th Nov 1919 and granted leave initially til 1st Dec 1919, then to 4th Jan 1920
MID, 12 Dec 1919, London
Awarded **OBE** vide London Gaz 31684 of 12th Dec 1919
Admitted Queen Alexandra Mil Hospital, Millbank on 31st Dec 1919
Discharged from hospital on 2nd Feb 1920 and granted leave from 2nd Feb to 23rd Feb 1920
Readmitted to 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth on 18th Feb 1920
Discharged from hospital on 1st Mar 1920
Admitted Queen Alexandra Mil Hospital, Millbank for operation, on 8th Mar 1920
Discharged from Queen Alex Hospital on 3rd May 1920 to AIF HQ pending RTA per 'Orantes'
Granted leave from 3rd May until 19th Jun 1920
RTA per SS 'Orantes' on 20th Jun 1920
Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 4th Nov 1920
Living 64 Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane upon enlistment in WWII on 4th Mar 1941 with 5th Aust Inf Trng Bde.

Lieutenant Colonel, World War II service numbers are 143712. Q69003, QX43790
 Was Senior Methodist Chaplain, Northern Command, Qld.
 Served until 17th Apr 1947
 Placed on Retired List on 15th Aug 1952
 Post WWII lived at "Epworth Lodge", 53 Brooks St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld
 Thence 52 Armagh St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld
 Died 30th Sep 1966, aged 79 years
 Interred at Albany Creek (Columbarium) Memorial Park, Qld (Columbarium 12, Section 23).

BRUNKER

Thomas James



Service No	4819
Rank	Pte
Born	Wales
NoK	(w) Mrs Alice Brunker, Rode Rd, Nundah, Queensland Later, Kindergarten School, Gloucester St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	10 th Nov 1916 Nundah, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	Rode Rd, Nundah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Nov 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 4 th Dec to 30 th Dec 1916 Gen Rfts, from 30 th Dec 1916 to 27 th Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 27 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 29/6/17 to 9pm, 2/7/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 4 th Jul 1917. Time in custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 10/9/17 till 9.30pm, 20/9/17. Award: 17 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 21 st Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture; 28 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583) Detached for duty, with 8 th Bde Sports Unit, on 23 rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from 8 th Bde Sports Unit, on 25 th Feb 1917 Re death of Pte Roy Linden Farrell, KIA on 18 th Jun 1918: <i>"I knew a Farrell, I think in 'D' Coy, left Australia as a Corporal, tall, dark, well built, about 23, had not been wounded before and had not been long with the Battalion. I was coming down traverse at Morlancourt, when I saw them carrying Farrell out of the trench. He had been killed by a shell which dropped in the trench. He was buried in an old French Cemetery, between the reserve and front line. The 32nd Battalion were holding the front line, and we were in reserve."</i> Pte 4819 Thomas James Brunker, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn WIA on 8 th Sep 1918, at Vermand Admitted 8 th Fld Amb. (SW buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 8 th Sep 1918 Admitted 41 st CCS, (SW buttock), on 9 th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10 th Sep 1918 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW buttock), on 11 th Sep 1918 Transferred to England, on 12 th Sep 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 12 th Sep 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (SW buttock), on 13 th Sep 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 15 th Nov 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30 th Nov 1918 Reported AWL, on 30 th Nov 1918

Due to report to AHQ on 30th Nov 1918 for transfer to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny. AWL dealt with by Orderly Room and sent to his Depot.

Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 30/11/18 to 10am, 5/11/18.

Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 5th Dec 1918. Total Forfeiture; 5 days' pay

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 6th Dec 1918

Marched out from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, to AHQ London, on 11th Jun 1919

Detached for duty with AHQ London (YMCA), on 12th Jun 1919

Attached for duty (with YMCA), from 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1919

RTA per 'Friedrichsruh' on 22nd Jan 1920

Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Mar 1920, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 27th Apr 1920

Died in Brisbane on 22nd Dec 1929

Buried Toowong General Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

BRUTTON

Ernest Ottoff



Service No	1974A
Rank	Gnr
Born	Riga Russia
NoK	Mrs Liza Brutton, Lombar Telegraphic Station, Livonia, Baltic Provinces, Russia
Enlistment	20 th Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Greek Cath.
Occupation	Seaman
Address	GPO Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1918
Notes	AWM photos DA14043 & DA14044 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Marched out from 8 th Trng Bn, to Artillery 'A' Details, Zeitoun, on 28 th Mar 1916 Transferred from 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn, to 15 th FAB, mustered as Gunner, and posted to 57 th Battery, on 1 st Apr 1916 Crime: Ferry Post. Using insubordinate language to superior officer. Award: 14 days CB Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ionian' at Alexandria, with 5 th Div Base Depot Artillery Rfts, on 7 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 15 th Jun 1916 To active service, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 24 th Jul 1916 Joined 15 th FAB, from Rfts, 5 th Div Artillery, and posted to 57 th Battery, on 25 th Jul 1916 To hospital sick, on 10 th Jan 1917 Admitted 36 th CCS, (tonsillitis), on 10 th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 11 th Jan 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (tonsillitis), on 12 th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 19 th Jan 1917 Marched out to 5 th Div Artillery, on 6 th Feb 1917 Transferred from 15 th AFA, to 5 th DAC, on 7 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Ammunition Column, from FAB, ex AGBD, on 7 th Feb 1917 Marched out to 5 th Div Artillery, from AGBD, Etaples, on 8 th Feb 1917 Transferred to 3rd (Army) Fld Artillery Bde, on 8 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 3 rd (Army) FAB, on 8 th Feb 1917 Reallotted Reg No 1974A, on 23 rd Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 23 rd Jun 1917

Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (boil on arm), on 23rd Jun 1917
 Admitted to DRS/10th Fld Amb, on 26th Jun 1917
 Returned to line, marched out to unit, on 1st Jul 1917
 Rejoined 3rd Army FAB, on 1st Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 7th Sep 1917
 Admitted 12th London Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to 12th CCS, on 7th Sep 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Etaples,
 Discharged from 39th Gen Hospital, to Base Depot, on 20th Sep 1917. Total period, 14 days
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 20th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Sep 1917
 Rejoined 3rd Army FAB, from hospital, on 28th Sep 1917
 WIA (gassed), on 30th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (gassed), on 30th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted St John Amb Hospital, Etaples, (gas shell), on 1st Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 4th Nov 1917
 Admitted War Hospital, Warren Rd, Guildford, (gas shell), on 5th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Dec 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 31st Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Jan 1918
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 9th Feb 1918
 Admitted Fovant Hospital, (phimosis operation), on 9th Feb 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, (influenza), on 4th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Bde Hospital, on 7th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 27th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 9th May 1918
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, (haematuria), on 21st May 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, on 21st May 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 28th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 28th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 13th Jul 1918
 RTA per D23, HT 'Runic' (renal calculus), on 28th Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Oct 1918 then overland to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Dec 1918
 Married Ada Rose Frost, in 1925
 Died in Cairns, on 1st Aug 1973
 Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld
 Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

BRYERS

Service No	William Joseph	
Rank	1571	
Born	Pte	
NoK	1874, Liverpool, England	
Enlistment	Mrs Agnes (nee Clarke) Bryers, Hazeldean, Kilcoy, Queensland	(mar) 14 th Jan 1896
Age	Kilcoy, Queensland	3 rd Sep 1915
Status & Religion	39	
Occupation	Married, C.of E.	
Address	Bushman	
Outcome	Hazeldean, Kilcoy, Queensland	
Notes	Repat to Australia (RTA) on 24 th Jan 1919 per "Derbyshire"	
	<u>Son</u> Pte 35 William Joseph Byers, 42 nd Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", 9 th Nov 1915	
	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915	
	Transferred to and taken on strength of 'A' Coy at Serapeum, on 11 th Feb 1916	
	Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916	
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916	
	WIA (GSW L heel) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles	
	Admitted 2 nd CCS (GSW L foot) on 20 th Jul 1916	
	Transferred to Amb Train on 20 th Jul 1916	
	Admitted 3 rd Canadian Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21 st Jul 1916	
	Embarked per HS 'Jan Brydel' at Boulogne for England on 21 st Jul 1916	
	Admitted 2 nd West Gen Hospital, Manchester, (BW L heel) on 22 nd Jul 1916	
	Admitted Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW heel) on 8 th Aug 1916	
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 5 th Sep 1916	

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Bn 11th Oct 1916
 Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 18th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit 27th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st Anzac Light Railway, from 31st Bn, on 8th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of Aust Light Railways on 9th Jan 1917
 From HQ 17 ALROC to Bretonneux, on 6th Sep 1917
 To England on leave on 3rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined ex leave, on 19th Nov 1917
 Appointed Blacksmith to 3rd ALRO Coy to complete establishment, on 18th Mar 1918
 Detached to 1st Aust Light Rail coy on 18th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 2nd Aug 1918
 Crime: W.O.A.S. Drunkenness on 16th Aug 1918. Awarded 14 days FP No 2
 To England on leave on 14th Nov 1918
 Returned from leave on 30th Nov 1918
 Proceeded to AGBD for demobilisation on 30th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England from AGBD, Havre, on 17th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 18th Feb 1919
 Marched in to Bde 'C' Camp, on 18th Feb 1919
 RTA 3 Feb 1919 per 'Derbyshire'
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Apr 1919 for overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Apr 1919
 Died 1932

BUBBERS

Thomas



Service No 495
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th May 1896, Newington, England
 NoK (f) Mr Thomas Bubbers, (m) Martha (Hannah) Bubbers, 162 Commercial Rd, Spalding, Lincolnshire, England
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Cooroy, NC Line, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cooroy, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Migrated to Australia in 1911
 Original, 'B' Coy / HQ Signaller, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW face) at **Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916**
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW face) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred from Base Details, Boulogne to Etaples on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex wounded, on 26th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to re-join unit ex 5th AIDBD, on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined Battalion on 15th Aug 1916
 On leave to England on 28th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit from leave on 13th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 20th Jan 1917
 To No 3 Amb Train on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 1st Conv Depot, Boulogne on 9th Feb 1917

Discharged as fit to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit on 26th Feb 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave on 15th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 31st Dec 1917
 To 5th Div Signal School on 7th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit from School on 28th Jul 1917

(Battle of Amiens – 8th Aug 1918)

Awarded **MM** for actions: **“On the 8/8/18, after the capture of the BLUE LINE this man acted as a linesman and did splendid work. He continued to work up and down the line for the next 48 hours, often under heavy fire. He showed great bravery and devotion to duty throughout the operation.”**

(Battle of Hindenberg Line – Bellicourt, Joncourt, Nauroy)

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1918
 On leave to UK on 27th Dec 1918
 Admin HQ, London, leave 31st Dec 1918 to 14th Jaan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave to UK on 21st Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre to England (1915 Personnel) on 1st Feb 1919
 Disembarked to Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot on 1st Feb 1919
 Granted leave from 5th Mar to 14th Mar 1919 with pay and subsistence of £3. Reason: Stud Tour
 RTA per ‘Trasos Montes’ on 7th Apr 1919
 Disembarked 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Sister: Mrs C Stratigo, Athens Café, Mary St, Gympie, Queensland

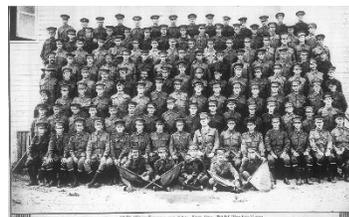
After his discharge Bubbers went farming in Tolga in North Queensland and after World War II he worked in New Guinea. In 1948 he was a Senior Groundsman with Dept of Civil Aviation, Madang, PNG. Had his medals stolen in Cairns Qld, in Dec 1958, whilst on holiday from being a mining prospector in New Guinea. He retired to 104 Nectarine St, Fruitgrove, 4113, in Southern Queensland in 1969.

Thomas Bubbers died on 26th Jul 1970.
 Buried Gympie Cemetery, Gympie, Qld

BUCHANAN



Leslie



Rank	Lieut
Born	Ashburton, New Zealand
NoK	Mrs Alice Buchanan, Eleanor St, Toowoomba, Queensland Later: c/o A Leech, Esq, ‘Valdia’ Mandelong Rd, Mosman, NSW (f) Mr John Edgar Buchanan & (m) Mrs Mary Elizabeth Saunders Buchanan
Enlistment	17-Jan-16 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	39
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Newspaper editor
Address	Eleanor St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	Accidentally Killed, 5 th Sep 1918 at Le Treport, Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery Le Treport, Plot 8 Row F Grave 13
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 25 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, marked ‘A’ Class, on 27 th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 12 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of ‘D’ Coy, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Jul 1917 To 1 st Anzac Corps School, on 7 th Aug 1917 Promoted Lieut, on 11 th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, from 1 st Anzac Corps School, and placed on seconded list, on 17 th Aug 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS (malaria) on 17 th Aug 1917

Transferred to 1st General Hospital, on 31st Aug 1917
Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (malaria) on 1st Sep 1917
Discharged to 5th ADBD, on 23rd Sep 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from Etretat, on 24th Sep 1917
Marched out to unit on 8th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from sick and seconded list, on 9th Oct 1917
To hospital sick and placed on seconded list, on 28th Oct 1917
Admitted 57th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 29th Oct 1917
Admitted 1st CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Oct 1917
Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Rouen, and transferred to 39th Gen Hospital, on 30th Oct 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Rouen, (VD), (total period 41 days), on 1st Nov 1917
Discharged from 39th Gen Hospital, on 7th Dec 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Dec 1917
To 1st Anzac Corps HQ, on 9th Dec 1917
Marched out to unit on 10th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital and seconded list, on 13th Dec 1917
To Aust Corps Gas School, on 15th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 27th Mar 1918
Pte 3301 David Thomas Abrahams was his Batman

Mentioned War Diary, May 1918, *on 3rd May 1918, took out Patrol*
 on 7th May 1918, took out Patrol
 on 11th May 1918, took out Patrol
 on 15th May 1918, took out Patrol
 on 22nd May 1918, took out Patrol

Wounded and remained at duty, on 26th May 1918
 on 30th May 1918, took out Patrol

GCM held on 3rd Jul 1918

President: Col (T/Brig Gen) C F Phillips, DSO, 2nd Aust Div.

Charge: 1 When on active service, drunkenness, in that he at Corbie, on 11/4/18, was drunk, AA Sect 19.

Charge: 2 When on active service, vice absents himself in that he, at Rivery, on 4/6/18, absented himself without leave and remained so absent until apprehended by APM 5th Aust Div On 7th Jun 1918

Finding: Not Guilty on 1st Charge but Guilty on 2nd Charge.

Sentence: To take rank and precedence in his Corps and in the Army as if his appointment to Lieutenant bore date of 11/2/18 and to be severely reprimanded.

Confirmation: Confirmed by Gen Sir H. Rawlinson, BartGCVG, KCB, KCMG, Commanding 4th Army, 19/7/18

Period under Charge: from 29/6/18 to 27/7/1918. (Absent without leave from 9am 4/6/18 until 7pm 7/6/18)

Total Forfeiture: 22 days' pay

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To Aust Corps School 18th Aug 1918

To hospital sick, ex Aust Corps School, on 23rd Aug 1918

Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, (gastritis), on 23rd Aug 1918

Admitted 55th CCS, (gastritis) on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS (gastritis) on 31st Aug 1918

Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Le Treport, 30th Aug 1918

Died of Injuries at 55th CCS, 4th Conval Depot, Le Treport on 5th Sep 1918

Killed accidentally at 4th Conval Depot, Le Treport, on 5th Sep 1918

Court of Inquiry on 11th Sep 1918

"I be to report I was sent for at 7.30am on 5th Sep 1918 to see an officer Lieut Leslie Buchanan, 31st Battalion, AIF, who had fallen out of a window. He had been dead for at least six hours. Rigor Mortis was well marked. I sent the body to No 3 General Hospital, Le Treport for postmortem examination and convened a Court of Inquiry herewith."

R W Ironside, Capt RMAC, OC 4th Army Convalescent Depot

"This is to certify that on the night of 4th September 1918, I looked in to Lieut Buchanan's room in the Officer's Quarters of the above depot and saw him sleeping at about 10.30pm." W.E.S. Barclay, Capt, 85th Squadron, BEF

Capt Barclay had to return to duty before the Court of Inquiry could be held.

1st Witness, Capt Ironside

"About 7.15am on 5th Sep 1918, I was sent for, to see an Officer, who had apparently fallen from a window on the second floor. I found him lying on his face, death had apparently taken place about 6 hours previously. I ordered the body to be taken to No 3 General Hospital for a post mortem examination. The body was that of Lieut Leslie Buchanan, 31st Bn, AIF. He was admitted on 30th Aug 1918"

2nd Witness, Pte S H Edwards, 165070, 18th Royal Hussars

"I was coming down the road leading to the Villa des Roses, at 8.30pm on the night of 4th Sep and there saw two Australians helping an Officer, and I helped them take this officer up to the mess. When I arrived at the

mess I left this officer and the two Australians and proceeded to the mess where I explained to the L/Cpl in charge that we had picked up an Australian Officer who I believed was staying in the mess. The L/Cpl accompanied me to where the Australian Officer was resting and we then proceeded to take him upstairs to his room. We removed his tunic, collar and boots and placed him on the bed and covered him over."

Q. "in your opinion was this officer drunk?"

A. "I am of the opinion he was in a collapsed state."

3rd Witness, L/Cpl Dover, 307224, 776 Area Employment Coy

"After my attention was called to Lieut Buchanan between 8.30pm and 8.45pm on the bank just below the villa where he slept, there were two Australians with him who got him up to his room. We put him on the bed, took his boots off, collar, and opened his shirt, covered him over and left him sleeping."

Q. "Was there any foaming at the mouth?"

A. "No"

Q. "Was this officer in to tea or dinner on 4th Sep 1918?"

A. "No"

Q. "Did this officer drink much while staying here?"

A. "He was a very moderate drinker, taking only one drink with each meal."

4th Witness, Pte Simon Saltzman, 55569, 1001 Labour Coy

"I was acting house orderly on the morning of the 5th Sep and at 7 in the morning I looked through the kitchen window and saw the body and I called another servant who went for Captain Ironside."

L/Cpl Dover re-examined

Q. "Did you think it necessary when you left Lt Buchanan to call for a Medical Officer?"

A. No. He was breathing quite freely and did not appear sufficiently ill enough,"

Capt Ironside re-examined

Q. "Did you examine this officer's room on the morning of the 5th?"

A. "Yes"

Q. "In what state did you find it?"

A. "The bed had been slept in, the window was open and one pane of glass broken. There was nothing to indicate why this officer climbed through the window."

Q. "Was there any blood in the room or on the window sill at all?"

A. "No"

Q. "In view of the evidence of the Pathologist, how do you consider this officer came by the penetrating wound on the left side?"

A. "In my opinion the wound was caused by the body falling on several sharp branches, which were attacking vertically upwards from a tree beneath the window through which he crashed before reaching the ground."

In the opinion of the Court, how did this officer meet with his death?

His death was caused through accidentally falling out of the window.

The late Lieut L. Buchanan, 31st Battalion

"Court of Inquiry Proceedings are now to hand which show that the above-named late Officer was assisted to his room at about 8.45pm on 4/9/18 and was, in the opinion of two witnesses, in a collapsed condition. He was placed on his bed and left sleeping. He was breathing quite freely and did not appear ill enough to require medical attention. At 10.30pm an Officer of the Royal Air Force, looked into his room and saw him sleeping. An Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps gave evidence that he had been called in about 7.30am the following day to see the late Lieut Buchanan, who apparently, had fallen from a window on the second floor. Death had taken place about six hours previously. The finding of the Court, was the unfortunate occurrence was accidental."

Buried Huon Cemetery, Le Treport, France, Plot 8 Row F Grave 13, by Chaplain A R Hoare, (att 16th Gen Hospital)

Was very, very popular, keenly musical, well educated, and a good soldier, and was very good hearted
Apparently fell from second floor window, accidental death on 5th Sep 1918

BUCK



Sidney

Service No 4657
 Rank Pte
 Born Robertson NSW
 NoK Mr John Buck, Zara, Tweed River, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1916 Casino, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Zara, Tweed River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 14th Jan 1917
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 17th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Discharged to Perham Downs, from Devonport, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched out to Dinton, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 17th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, from 31st Bn, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Parkhouse, to reinforce Aust Units Overseas, via Southampton, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched in to HTRS Depot, Havre, from England, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched out to AC Depot, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Aust Corps Depot, on 11th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 1st A.M.T.S., on 11th Apr 1918
 Appointed Artificer, under AIF Order 1231, on 6th Oct 1918
 Proceeded on UK leave, on 24th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 24th Feb to 10th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 1st AMTS, from leave, on 9th Mar 1919
 Marched out to UK, Quota 59, on 29th May 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (NYD), on 28th May 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 4th Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Group, on 5th Jun 1919
 RTA per 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 7th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane 17th Oct 1919
 At Good Samaritan Hospital, Cairns, Qld, on 20th May 1968
 Died in Cairns, Qld on 13th Oct 1968, aged 78 years
 Buried Cairns General Cemetery

BUCKLE

William Joseph



Service No 5243
 Rank Pte
 Born 31st Dec 1896, Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Katherine Buckle, Port Curtis Rd, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Despatch clerk
 Address Port Curtis Rd, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, on 9th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength, Aust Camp Suez, ex hospital, on 16th Apr 1918
 Appointed VO Cpl, reverts to A/L/Cpl, on 29th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Appointed A/L/Cpl at 14th Trng bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 On command at School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, on 29th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 21st Sep 1918
 Reverts to Pte on marching out overseas, on 4th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 6th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 16th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (hydrocele), and transferred 3rd AGH, on 19th Nov 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (hydrocele), on 19th Nov 1918
 Transferred to England, on 30th Nov 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 1st Dec 1918
 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Clacton-on-Sea, affil with Colchester War Hospital, (hydrocele), on 1st Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 20th Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, on 3rd Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Delta' from Devonport, on 24th Jan 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, (influenza), on 13th Feb 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Apr 1919
 Married Isabella Mary Ann Bristow, on 25th Apr 1921
 Died on 2nd May 1976
 Buried Rockhampton Garden of Remembrance, North Rockhampton, Qld

BUCKLEY



Denis Frederick

Service No	104
Rank	Dvr
Born	Derby, England
NoK	Mr Charles Buckley, Goomari, Kilkevin, Queensland Sister: Mrs H Lamb, Bentleigh, Melbourne, Victoria Sister: Mrs Florence Bray, Mount Pleasant, PO Waliuer, via Port Elizabeth, South Africa Brother: Mr Bertie Buckley, 45 Fife St, Crewton, Derby, England
Enlistment	26 th Jul 1915 Currumbin, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Currumbin, South Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	DOW received at Fromelles on 22 nd Jul 1916
Notes	'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 16 th Sep 1915 Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31 st Bn, 16 th Sep 1915 Promoted Driver, on 1 st Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", on 5 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 8 th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 8 th MG Coy, from 31 st Bn, on 11 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA 20th Jul 1916, at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st Can CCS, (GSW face & upper extremities), on
 DOW received at Fromelles on 22nd Jul 1916
 Buried Bailleul Cemetery, on 22nd Jul 1916

BUGDEN

Patrick



Service No 3774
 Rank Pte
 Born 17th Mar 1897, Gunderumba, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas Bugden & Mrs Annie Kelly, Alstonville, Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 25th May 1916 Alstonville, Lismore, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Hotelkeeper
 Address Alstonville, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome KIA at Polygon Wood on 28th Sep 1917
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 11th Dec 1916
 Admitted Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott, sick on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Isolation Camp, on 31st Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 19th Mar 1917
 Posted to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 To hospital sick on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (influenza) on 3rd May 1917
 Discharged to duty on 14th May 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 15th May 1917

Awarded VC for actions at Polygon Wood (London Gazette 23rd Nov 1917)

"For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty when on two occasions our advance was temporarily held up by strongly defended 'pill-boxes'. Private Bugden, in the face of devastating fire from machine guns, gallantly led small parties to attack these strong points and, successfully silencing the machine guns with bombs, captured the garrison at the point of the bayonet.

On another occasion, when a Corporal, who had become detached from his company, had been captured and was being taken to the rear by the enemy, Pte. Bugden, single-handed, rushed to the rescue of his comrade, shot one enemy and bayoneted the remaining two, thus releases the Corporal. On five occasions he rescued wounded men under intense shell and machine gun fire, showing an utter contempt and disregard for danger.

Always foremost in volunteering for any dangerous missions, it was during the execution of one of these missions that this gallant soldier was killed."

KIA at Polygon Wood on 28th Sep 1917

('B' Coy, RO 566)

It appears Paddy(3774) and his mate Bill Bloor(3778) had volunteered to go on the burial party on 28th Sep, to bury Capt Hibbs, when both hit at 'Black Watch Corner'.

Buried just south Chateau Wood 1000 yards W of Glencorse Wood & 1500 yards N of Shrewsbury Forest .
 Sht 28 J.13.a.4.3 (initial burial with mate Pte William David Bloor – see Bloor file)

The location of 6th Field Ambulance or CCS – refer W.D. Bloor Red Cross file.

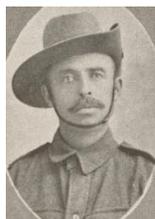
Buried in isolated grave just outside S edge Nonneboesen, 3 ½ miles E of Ypres (Report Zonnebeke 154.1)

Extract from letter of CRL *Heicher*, Aust Red Cross – “on the north side of Ypres Menin Road about four (4) miles beyond Ypres and the nearest point of that road is marked by a pond, which was the pond of the Chateau Veldhoek. It is perhaps 2 miles on the Ypres side of Ghelvelst.”
(Grave Report Zillebeke 177.568E)

Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery Zillebeke Belgium VII.C.5

BULLER

James



Service No 1839
 Rank Pte
 Born 1883, Range Bank, Halifax, Yorkshire, (Leeds) England
 NoK Mr Albert & Mrs Charlotte Buller
 (w) Mrs Eliza Ann Buller, Lee House, Lee Bridge, Halifax, England
 cousin, Ernest Garnett, King's Home, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address King's Home, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 14th Sep 1918
 Notes Previous S/N 132
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 To hospital, sick, on 8th May 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb on 8th May 1917
 Transferred to Div Rest Station (rheumatism) on 11th May 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 11th May 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS (trench fever) on 22nd May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train No 29, on 30th May 1917
 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 31st May 1917
 Embarked HS 'West Australia' for England (trench fever) on 17th Jun 1917
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (trench fever) on 18th Jun 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 17th Jul 1917
 To report to No 4 CD, Codford on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 1st Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton on 25th Sep 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched out to rejoin unit on 5th Oct 1917
 Rejoined 46th Bn on 6th Oct 1917
 On leave on 8th Apr 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 19th May 1918
WIA on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW shoulder & legs) on 8th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 61st CCS (SW shoulder & legs) and transferred to Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW multiple) on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW thigh) on 11th Aug 1918
DOW at Boulogne on 14th Sep 1918
 Buried Verlingthurn Cemetery, Boulogne Base, Grave 19, Plot 4, Row 8 on 16th Aug 1918
 Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, France Plot 1V Row A Grave 19

BULLUSS

Leslie Leonard

Service No 5357
 Rank Pte
 Born 24th Nov 1899, Birchip, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Henry & Mrs Hannah Bulluss, Inverell, NSW
 Enlistment 16th Aug 1917 Inverell, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper's assistant
 Address Inverell, NSW
 Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1919
 Notes Brothers: Cpl 98 Herbert Gordon, 5th DAC, Gnr 9440 Joseph Henry Bulluss, 2nd DAC, Gnr 9435 Edward James Bulluss, 2nd DAC
 No 1 Depot Coy from 17th Aug to 29th Sep 1917
 To Reserve Unit from 29th Sep 1917 to 24th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn at Rifle Range, Enoggera, on 25th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked on 'I' 15 at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918
 Sick to hospital, 52nd Stat Hospital, Havre, on 14th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 2nd Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from 52nd Stat Hospital, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, Codford, on 4th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 20th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 2nd Sep 1918

Member of II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn (ref Red Cross – Middleton) at Bellicourt
 Detached to Aust Graves Registration Detachment from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 Detached from Graves Reg to 31st Bn, on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 24th Aug 1919
 Recalled from 3 weeks special leave granted to member of Graves Registration Detachment. Entitled to unexpired portion of 6 days on disembarkation in Australia.
 RTA per 'Port Denison' from Devonport, on 25th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney for transfer to Brisbane on 17th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Dec 1919
 Married Amy Marion Mace, in Griffith, on 1st Mar 1924
 Served in WWII as N173252, with 8th Bn VDC, Sydney and Moree,
 Enlisted 9th Jun 1942 Inspector with Dept Agriculture
 NoK: Amy Marion Bulluss, 1 Macartney St, Chatswood, NSW
 Taken on strength 8th Bn VDC, Sydney, on 27th Mar 1943
 Discharged on 8th Nov 1943, services no longer required, inability to attend parades.
 Inspector with Dept Agriculture (Fresh Fruit, Exports) from 1942 until retirement on 29th Apr 1956
 Died on 11th Feb 1986
 Buried Young Lawn Cemetery, Young, NSW

BULMER

Arthur George



Service No 5543
 Rank Dvr
 Born Woodlawn, Lismore, NSW 22 Mar 1890
 NoK Mr Malcolm & Mrs Ellen (nee Northam) Bulmer, Woodview, via Casino, NSW

Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Dairy Farmer
 Address Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919
 Notes Depot Bn from 18th Mar to 15th May 1916
 To 15th Rfts, 25th Bn 15th May 1916
 Embarked on HMAT 'Clan McGillivray' at Brisbane on 7th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 4th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 21st Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France from 4th Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 16th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 25th Bn from 14th Rfts on 18th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Stat Hospital (pleurisy) on 11th Feb 1917
 Transferred to England on 23rd Feb 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (bronchitis), on 24th Feb 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (bronchitis) on 24th Feb 1917
 Transferred 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall on
 To furlough from 2nd Aux Hosp, on 26th Apr to 11th May 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth.
 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, on 11th May 1917
 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 24th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Perham Downs, via Southampton on 20th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 9th Jul 1917

WIA (gassed) on 4th Nov 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS on 4th Nov 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS and transferred to hospital on 5th Nov 1917

Admitted 54th Gen Hospital on 5th Nov 1917

Transferred to England on 8th Nov 1917

Embarked at Le Treport, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (gassed), on 8th Nov 1917

Admitted Central Military Hospital, Fort Pitt, Chatham, (gassed) on 8th Nov 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Dec 1917

Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital, to furlough 3rd Jan 1918 and to report to Hurdcott on 17th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from AIF HQ and furlough on, 17th Jan 1918

Sick to Gravesend Hospital on 12th May 1918

Marched into 3rd Comm Depot from Gravesend Hospital, on 27th May 1918

Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Jun 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 18th Jul 1918

Transferred to 31st Bn from 25th Bn, on 2nd Aug at OTB, Longbridge Deverill

Proceeding overseas to France on 15th Aug 1918

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 31st Rfts, on 16th Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn as Dvr, ex 25th Bn, on 21st Aug 1918

Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 38A Thomas Joseph Keiry, RTA 16/9/18) on 16th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 10th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit from leave on 3rd Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA on 17th Apr 1919

Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in from France, to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919

Married: 8th May 1919, at Register Office, Gravesend, by G. Haymond, by licence Entry No 143
 Groom: Arthur George BULMER, of 164 Parrock St, Gravesend Age 29 yrs Batchelor
 Father: Malcolm Bulmer Farmer
 Bride: Edith Alice HUIISH, of 164 Parrock St, Gravesend Age 23 yrs Widow
 Father: William Sewell, Foreman, Port of London Authority

Married Edith Alice Sewell (b1895-d1980), 8th May 1919, Gravesend, Kent, England,

and travelled HMAT Demosthenes in 1919

RTA per 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 19th Sep 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Dec 1919

Died on 26th May 1967,

Buried Casino, NSW

BULMER

Escott Gordon



Service No 57585
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Nov 1899, Casino, NSW
 NoK Mr Malcolm & Mrs Ellen (nee Northam) Bulmer, Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Apr 1918 Lismore NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 4th Jun 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Robert Alfred Bulmer, # 155, 31st Bn
 Brother: Robert (Alf) Alfred Bulmer, #155, 31st Bn
 No 1 Depot Coy, from 17th Apr to 11th May 1918
 Embarked for active service with 4th Rfts 'Q' on 3rd Jun 1918
 Embarked on HMAT Orontes at Sydney on 3 Jun 1918
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 11th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th Trng Bn, Fovant, and allotted to Rfts, 25th Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 Sick to Hurdcott Hospital, on 28th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th Overseas Trng Bde, Fovant, from Hurdcott hospital, on 16th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Rfts of 9th Bn, whilst on leave, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched into 1st Trng Bn on transfer from 5th Trng Bn, on 17th Oct 1918
 Transferred to Rfts of 31st Bn and marched out to 14th Trng Bn, on 4th Nov 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK (ex Rfts, 9th Bn) on 23rd Nov
 Marched out to reinforce 31st Bn, on 28th Nov 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached to 8th LTMB on 10th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8th LTMB, on 31st Jan 1919
 Detached to AIBD, Havre, on 20th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex detachment 5th AJBD, on 27th Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, from 8th Bde Bn, on 28th Apr 1919
 Admitted 5th Div Amb (measles) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Apr 1919
 Admitted 20th CCS, (measles) on 29th Apr 1919
 Transferred to IAF on 6th May 1919
 Admitted 46th Stat Hospital, on 7th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty on 14th May 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 15th May 1919
 Embarked for England on 23rd May 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24th May 1919
 RTA per 'Mahia' from Devonport, on 5th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Aug 1919
 Married: Lurline Cramp, on 6th Dec 1920, at Casino, NSW
 Died on 14 Jun 1963, at Bangalow, NSW
 Buried; Lismore, NSW

BULMER

Robert Alfred

Service No 155
 Rank Dvr
 Born Casino, NSW 13 May 1896
 NoK Mr Malcolm & Mrs Ellen (nee Northam) Bulmer
 (w) Mrs Jeannette (Jenny) (nee Yates) Bulmer
 Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Casino, NSW
 Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Woodville, Casino, NSW
Outcome RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
Notes Brother; Pte Escott Gordon Bulmer, #57585, 31st Bn,
Brother; Dvr Arthur George Bulmer, # 5543, 31st Bn
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 10th Feb 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum (mumps) and transferred to No1 CCS, on 10th Feb 1916
Admitted 1st CCS and transferred to 7th Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 10th Feb 1916
Admitted 4th Aux Hosp, Abbassia on 13th Feb 1916
Discharged to Base Details, Gerziah, on 2nd Mar 1916
Discharged to unit on 5th Mar 1916
Rejoined Battalion on 5th Mar 1916
Appointed Driver on Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
To hospital sick on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sore heel) and transferred 20th CCS, on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 20th CCS (sore heel) and to 8 Amb Train on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 1 Base Depot, Boulogne (blistered heel) and transferred to hospital, on 1st Dec 1916
Admitted 36th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (blistered feet) on 1st Dec 1916
Discharged to Base Depot from 36th Gen Hospital, Boulogne (abrasions & cut feet), on 26th Dec 1916
Transferred from Large Rest Stn to 5th ADBD, Etaples, class 'A' on 28th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 30th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital on 1st Jan 1917
To hospital, sick, on 13th Feb 1917
Transferred from 5th Div Rest Stn to 36th CCS on 19th Feb 1917
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (ICT L foot) on 21st Feb 1917
Transferred from 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, to England, on 23rd Feb 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England (ICT heels), 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted Northam War Hospital (trench feet & R wrist) on 23rd Feb 1917
Discharged to furlough on 23rd Apr 1917 and to report Perham Downs on 15th May 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from furlough, ex AIF HQ, on 15th May 1917
Dvr, Classified 'A' at No 3 CD, on 16th May 1917
Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 19th May 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, ex H & D Depot, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1917
Classified TB at Havre, on 3rd Jun 1917
Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Jun 1917
Discharged to Base Depot on 7th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917
Marched out to unit on 30th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital on 1st Aug 1917
Proceeded to Cold Shoeing School at No 22 Veterinary Hospital, Abbeville on 1st Oct 1917.
(HQ Transport, RO 567)
Returned to unit on completion of course from Cold Shoeing School, on 28th Nov 1917
Rejoined 31st Bn from Shoeing School on 1st Dec 1917
To UK on leave on 28th Aug 1918
Rejoined from leave on 15th Sep 1918
To hospital sick on 14th Nov 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis) on 14th Nov 1918
Discharged to duty on 17th Nov 1918
To hospital sick on 24th Nov 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis) on 24th Nov 1918
Discharged to duty on 1st Dec 1918
Marched out to Base Depot on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1919

Married Jeanette (Jenny) Bulmer (1892-1987) 1920, Casino, NSW
Died 13th Jun 1989, aged 93 years
Buried Casino Lawn Cemetery, NSW

BUMSTEAD

James Charles



Service No 4817
 Rank Pte
 Born Hastings England
 NoK (w)Mrs Esther Harriet Bumstead, Creek Rd, Belmont, Queensland
 (children) Alfred Stephen Bumstead, James Charles Bumstead, George Edward Bumstead, Percy Wilfred Bumstead, Sarah Gladys Bumstead, Gertrude Bumstead
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1916 Belmont, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Joiner
 Address Creek Rd, Belmont, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Oct 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 4th Dec to 30th Dec 1916
 MG Rfts, from 30th Dec 1916 to 27th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 15th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 17th May 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Isolation, on 31st May 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10, on 21st Jun 1917
 Classified C1, at Hurdcott, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, for rations and accommodation only, (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917
 Detached to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 13th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 'D' Sub Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Sep 1917
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', due chronic rheumatism, on 19th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Dec 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Jan 1918
 Died on 20th Feb 1957

BUNNETT

William James



Service No 4995
 Rank S/Sgt
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alice Maud Bunnett, Flinders Pde, Sandgate, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Apr 1917 Sandgate, Queensland
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Book binder
 Address Flinders Pde, Sandgate, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Jan 1920
 Notes Volunteered for transfer from Artillery to Infantry Reinforcements and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn,

prior to 12th Jan 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Sick to No 1 Depot Camp, Hurdcott, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Artillery Details, Heytesbury, on 18th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength RBAA, Heytesbury, Artillery Details, from 31st Bn, ex 14th Trng Bn, and remustered as Genner, on 17th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from RBAA, Heytesbury, via Southampton, on 16th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 17th Jan 1918
 Marched out to 2nd Div Artillery, on 20th Jan 1918
 Taken on strength 2nd DAC, on 21st Jan 1918
 Transferred to 5th FAB, on 24th Feb 1918
 Taken on strength 5th FAB, and posted to 105th Battery, on 24th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Div TM, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Taken on strength 4th Aust Med TM Battery, ex 5th FAB, on 4th Mar 1918
 With unit, on 23rd Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 6th Dec 1918
 Rejoined 2nd Div TM, ex leave, on 29th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty from France, and to report to AHQ London, on 14th Feb 1919
 Detached to AHQ for duty, from 2nd Div FM Battery, on 14th Feb 1919
 Attached for duty from 4th AMTM Battery, ex France, for duty AHQ, (War Records), on 14th Feb 1919
 Granted leave from France by AHQ, London, from 14th Feb 1919 to 28th Feb 1919
 Promoted Temp S/Sgt, on 8th May 1919
 To be ER S/Sgt, on 8th May 1919
 Reported AHQ, on 20th Oct 1919
 Detached to 4th LTMB, on marching out to Sutton Veny, on 20th Oct 1919
 Marched out to Sutton Veny, on 21st Oct 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, ex Queen Alexandria Hospital, Millbank, on 26th Oct 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Group, on 5th Nov 1919
 Marched in to AIF Depot, Sutton Veny, from 1st AGH, on 6th Nov 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, (bronchitis), on 7th Nov 1919
 Transferred to Military Hospital, Fovant, on 9th Nov 1919
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 22nd Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jan 1920, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Feb 1920
 Died on 19th Jan 1939

BUNTING

Joseph Stephen



Service No	2892
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1 st Apr 1898, Brisbane Queensland
NoK	Mrs Teresa Cecilia Bunting, Ramsgate Rd, Kogarah, NSW
Enlistment	4 th Dec 1915 Casula NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Salesman
Address	Ramsgate Rd, Kogarah, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 th Mar 1918
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Appointed VO Cpl on 14 th Mar 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Reverts to Pte on 16th Apr 1916
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 31st May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Admitted to Fovant Hospital, on 4th Jul 1916
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 17th Jul 1916
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 17th Jul 1916
 On command at School of Instruction Chelsea, on 21st Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, for School of Instruction, on 21st Aug 1916
 Reverts to Pte on 1st Sep 1916
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 10th Sep 1917
 Appointed A/CSM (8th Trng Bn), on 15th Nov 1916
 Promoted ER/CSM (8th Trng Bn) on 1st Jan 1917
 Reverted to A/CSM from ER/CSM, on 16th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria, via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Reverts to Pte from A/CSM, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917
 Attached to 8th LTMB, on 7th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 8th Light Trench Mortar Battery, on 7th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, ex 31st Bn, on 7th Mar 1917
 Reverts to Pte on joining unit, on 7th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 12th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 24th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (injury to R hand) and to DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 18th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from 8th LTMB, on 3rd Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 482)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Aug 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW side) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (GSW side) on 26th Sep 1917
 To Amb Train on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, (GSW side) on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, (GSW side) on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough 10th Jan 1918 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per 'Durham Castle' due GSW L side, perforating abdomen, on 10th Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, from HT 'Orontes, on 12th May 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 21st Aug 1918
 Employed at 504 George St, Sydney NSW in 1920
 Married Essie Jane Clarke, at Kogarah, on 1920
 Died at Newtown, on 17th Dec 1973
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

BUNTON

Service No	2879
Rank	Pte
Born	1900, Albury, NSW
NoK	Mr George Herbert & Mrs Euphemia Bunton, 59 Ross St, Forrest Lodge, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	59 Ross St, Forrest Lodge, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919

Notes

'E' Coy, Depot Bn, Casula, from 23rd Jan to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Reverts to ranks, 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 31st May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 21st Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 28th Mar 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl. At 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jul 1916
 Reverts to ranks, at own request, Etaples, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched out on active service, on 24th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength 5th Pnr Bn, on 25th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 15th Jan 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to CRS, on 15th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (debility), on 15th Jan 1917
 Admitted 87th General Hospital, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 1st Mar 1917
WIA on 22nd Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW both legs) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW L thigh), on 22nd Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, (GSW L thigh, severe), on 27th Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Dec 1917 and to report No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1917
 Offence: Larkhill, 30th Dec 1917. AWL from draft, 30/12/16 after being warned, till apprehended at 0830, same day.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Baleham, on 30th Dec 1916. Total Forfeiture, 7 days' pay
 Crime: When on active service, AWL, in that he was absent from working parade, at 0730, 29/3/17 until found in camp at 1800, 30/3/17.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO, 5th Pnr Bn, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 7th Nov 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Emp Coy, from 5th Pnr Bn, on 20th Nov 1918
 Marched out from Aust Employ Coy, to AGBD, on 12th Dec 1918
 Transferred to England from AGBD, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Margha' due GSW Knee on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st May 1919
 Married Eva Veronica Meynell, in Sydney, in 1924
 Died 25th Jan 1970

BURGIN

Harold George



Service No	2117
Rank	Cpl
Born	Teralba, NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Lilian Burgin, Sparke St, George Town, Waratah, NSW, later Cessnock Rd., Branxton, NSW (f) Mr John Burgin and (m) Mrs Margaret Burgin
Enlistment	22 nd Aug 1915 Teralba, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Teralba, NSW
Outcome	KIA 22 nd Apr 1918 Buried Sailly-Au-Bois Military Cem.

Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Nephew: Pte Burgin, Walter, # 136, 2nd Bn, DOW 21st May, 1915
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Appointed L/Cpl, at Moascar, on 6th Jun 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 17th Jul 1916 pre-attack recon at Fromelles
Admitted 1st CCS (GSW chest) on 18th Jul 1916
To Amb Train, on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW chest) on 19th Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 3rd Aug 1916
Admitted 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, (GSW chest) on 3rd Aug 1916
Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1916
Granted furlough, on 23rd Sep 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1a, on 9th Oct 1916
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 10th Oct 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 9th Oct 1916
Embarked for overseas, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone, on 2nd Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3rd Nov 1916
Marched out to join unit, on 18th Nov 1916
Rejoined Bn from wounded on 21st Nov 1916
Sick to hospital, on 16th Dec 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CRS, on 17th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (PUO), on 17th Dec 1916
Transferred to CCS, on 18th Dec 1916
Admitted 39th CCS, (suspected dysentery), on 29th Dec 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Jan 1917
Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (dysentery), on 2nd Jan 1917
Transferred to England, on 27th Jan 1917
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 27th Jan 1917
Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, (dysentery), on 29th Jan 1917
Transferred to Dysentery Depot, Barton-on-Sea, from University War Hospital, Southampton, on 29th Jan 1917
Offence: Barton-on-Sea. AWL from Tattoo, 10/4/17 to Parade 11/4/17.
Award: Admonished by 2nd/Lt CH Hinton, on 12th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay
Discharged from Dysentery Depot, to AHQ London, on 18th Apr 1917
Granted furlough on 18th Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 3rd May 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1a, on 4th Apr 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 23rd May 1917
Transferred to 15th Bn, at Etaples, on 11th Jun 1917
Transferred to 15th Bn, at Havre, on 11th Jun 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 15th Bn, on 11th Jun 1917
Recommended for MM, awarded **Congratulatory Card** for actions: ***"For conspicuous gallantry in action near ZONNEBEKE, on 26th Sep 1917. He showed great dash and initiative in dealing with enemy disposed in shell holes. When enemy shells were falling on our trench, he steadied his men and withdrew them from the danger area, and continued to keep up rifle fire on approaching enemy. He worked energetically on the consolidation of our position, and by his example kept up the spirits of his men and got the utmost from them."***
Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl W Spencer, promoted L/Sgt), on 2nd Oct 1917
Sick to hospital, on 21st Oct 1917
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (laryngitis), on 21st Oct 1917
Discharged to duty, on 25th Oct 1917
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Carr, promoted L/Sgt), on 3rd Nov 1917
To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1918
Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 24th Jan 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 24th Jan 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Feb 1918
Admitted 8th Can Stat Hospital, Camiers, (trench fever), on 11th Feb 1918
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 21st Feb 1918
Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 26th Feb 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Mar 1918
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1918
Marched out to unit, on 11th Apr 1918
Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 17th Apr 1918
KIA on 22nd Apr 1918
Buried Sailly-Au-Bois Military Cemetery 8 miles NNW of Albert

Personal effects were consigned to 'Barunga' which was sunk by enemy submarine action.

BURKE Daniel Joseph
Service No 556
Rank Pte
Born 1875, Barcaldine, Queensland
NoK sister, Mrs Mary Mansfield, Barcaldine, Queensland
Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Barcaldine, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn, Ferry Post, on 4th May 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, on 4th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Wounded slightly, not to hospital, on 4th Aug 1916
WIA to hospital on 31st Oct 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (GSW L leg) 1st Nov 1916
Admitted 36th CCS on 1st Nov 1916, and to Amb Train on 2nd Nov 1916
Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L leg), on 2nd Nov 1916
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5th Nov 1916
Admitted Royal Infirmary Sutherland, 1st Northern General Hospital, (GSW L leg, severe), on 6th Nov 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 25th Jan 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 29th Jan 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Feb 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1a, on 14th Feb 1917
Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Mar 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, via Folkestone, on 19th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 20th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
Rejoined 5th Pnr Bn, from wounded, on 30th May 1917
To UK on leave, on 7th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 18th Sep 1917
Sick to hospital, on 20th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd AGH, (VD), on 20th Sep 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, (VD), on 22nd Sep 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 23rd Nov 1917. Total period, 64 days
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 23rd Nov 1917
Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 4th Dec 1917
Detached to 5th MG Coy, on 8th May 1918
Rejoined 5th Pnr Bn, from detachment with 5th MG Coy, on 27th May 1918
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 10th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27th Oct 1918
Attached to CRE, 5th Div, on 29th Dec 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from unit, on 27th Jan 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
Marched in to Pnr Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Pnr Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 16th May 1919
RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919

BURKE

Harold Alan

'Alan'



Service No 1035
 Rank Dvr
 Born 2nd Aug 1898, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Lydia Hazel Burke, 9 Whitehead St, South Preston, Melbourne, Vic (f) James Burke
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 South Preston, Melb, Vic
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Bricklayer
 Address 9 Whitehead St, South Preston, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes AWM photo DASEY1304
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez 7th Dec 1915
 Along with 5 Officers and 100 other ranks, he transferred to the 5th Divisional Artillery, 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver, at Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916.
 Transferred from 25th Howitzer Bde, to 14th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength 14th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916
 To hospital, (diphtheria contact), on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10th Aug 1916
 Offence: Obscene language to a NCO, on 13th Oct 1916
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO, 14th FAB, on 19th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 28th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he left stable picquet, without permission, on 7th May 1918
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO, 14th FAB, on 10th May 1918. Total Forfeiture, 14 days pay, £4/4/0
 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he left stables without permission, on 18th Nov 1918, and used improper language to a NCO, on 20th Nov 1918.
 Award: 28 days FP No 2, by CO, 14th FAB, on 20th Nov 1918
 Marched out to detention, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex detention, on 19th Dec 1917
 To England, on leave, on 16th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 4th Apr 1918
 With unit, on 8th Dec 1918
 Offence: AWL from midnight, 14/1/19 to 3pm, 15/1/19.
 Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay, by CO 14th FAB, on 30th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England, Quota 50, on 1st Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919
 In 1957, at 335 Gossan St, Broken Hill, NSW
 Died in Broken Hill, on 9th Sep 1980
 Buried Broken Hill Cemetery, Broken Hill, NSW

BURKE

John Michael



Service No 139
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Sep 1883, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK sister, J McQuirk
 (f) Mr Michael Burke (m) Margaret Ryan (nee Lizard) Burke
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Royal St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1918
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th DAC
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and mustered as Gnr, posted to 115th Battery on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
 Transferred to 5th DAC, Moascar on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th DAAC on 25th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Jul 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, Havre, (rheumatism), on 6th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 7th Jul 1916
 Offence: 4th Conval Depot. AWL from 8.30pm, 11/7/17 until 8.30pm, 12/7/16.
 Award: Forfeiture of one days pay, on 11th Jul 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16th Jul 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Jul 1916
 Rejoined 5th DAC, from hospital, on 31st Jul 1916
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (sciatica), on 3rd Aug 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (sciatica), on 5th Aug 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 10th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 10th Aug 1917
 Offence: Whilst on active service, Drunkenness on 18th Sep 1916.
 Award: 15 days FP No 2, by CO, 5th DAC, on 20th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 16th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd NZ Fld Amb, (rheumatism), and transferred to NZ DRS, on 16th Oct 1916
 Admitted NZ DRS, (rheumatism), on 16th Oct 1916
 Rejoined 5th DAC, from sick, on 23rd Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 4th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac DRS, (influenza), on 4th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (bronchitis), on 6th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 9th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England, on 29th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Cirencpola, (bronchitis), on 30th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 25th Jan 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Class B1a, on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched out to Larkhill, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to RBAA, Larkhill, on 7th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from RBAA, Camps 20 & 21, Larkhill, via Folkestone, on 19th Apr 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England, on 20th Apr 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div AFA, on 26th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, ex AGBD, on 28th Apr 1917

Crime: Drunkenness, on 8th Jul 1917. Award: Fined 5/- by Lt Col F R Hughes, DSO, on 9th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 58th General Hospital, St Omer, on 27th Sep 1917
Wounded as result of aircraft bomb, on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 58th General Hospital, St Omer, (wounded as result of aircraft bomb), on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 59th General hospital, St Omer, (bomb wound, L leg), on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (bomb wound L leg), on 13th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th General Hospital St Omer, (Bomb wounds), on 20th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 5th Nov 1917

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, (GSW lower L leg extremity, severe), on 6th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 28th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1917
 Reclassified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917
 Reclassified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 5th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Mar 1918
 RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon' due GSW L popliteal space, for discharge, on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Jun 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jul 1918
 In 1934, c/o Mrs Josephine McQuirk, Cross St, Red Hill, Brisbane
 Died on 4th May 1957
 Buried Redcliff Cemetery, Redcliff, Brisbane

BURKE

Patrick Francis



Service No	3771
Rank	Pte
Born	Emerald, Queensland
NoK	sister, Miss Lucy Katherine Campbell, Gracemere, via Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1915 Gracemere, Rockhampton, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Gracemere, via Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Feb 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10 th Dec 1916 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 21 st Dec 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 29 th Dec 1916 Discharged from Fovant Military Hospital, on 9 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 10 Camp Hospital, Isolation, on 11 th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 9 th Rfts, on 2 nd Apr 1917

WIA (BW R ankle) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (BW R ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (BW R ankle), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (BW R ankle), on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 29th Oct 1917
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (GSW R ankle), on 30th Oct 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 17th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Dec 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 31st Dec 1917
 RTA per 'Llanstephan Castle' for discharge, due (GSW R leg), at Plymouth, on 15th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th Apr 1918, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Aug 1918
 Died on 17th May 1966

BURKETT

Thomas Henry



Service No 2877
 Rank Pte
 Born 1888, Kerry, Ireland
 NoK Mr Henry Burkett, Glennigh PO, Kerry Island, Ireland
 Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 28th Jan to 8th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 9th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: Larkhill. Overstaying leave, from midnight, 10/7/16 to 9pm, 11/7/16.
 Award: 14 days CC, and no further leave, forfeits 1 days' pay, by Capt E Murphy, on 14th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916
 To UK on leave, on 7th Sep 1917
 Instructed by AHQ London, to report to hospital, in England, on 18th Sep 1917
 Returned from UK leave, and sick, on 2nd Oct 1917
 To 8th Bde School, Bombing Course, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from Bombing Course, on 17th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Jul 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 20th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 9th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gastro enteritis), and transferred to No 14 Amb Train, on 19th Nov 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza & appendicitis), on 19th Nov 1918
 Dangerously ill, with appendicitis, on 5th Dec 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (appendicitis), on 4th Jan 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 25th Jan 1919, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Feb 1919
 Due to report AHQ, London, on 11/2/19, instructed to report to 1st ADH, for admission, on 12th Feb 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 12th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30th Apr 1919. Total period, 78 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 30th Apr 1919

Offence: Parkhouse. Neglecting to obey AIF Depots in UK Orders.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by Lt Col J McArthur, on 25th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 5/-.
 Marched out to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Conval Trng Depot, on 6th Jun 1919
 RTA per 'Friedrichsruh' on 8th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Oct 1919
 Married Mary Cahillane, on 8th May 1923
 Died on 30th Jan 1952
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery and Crematorium, Nudgee, Qld

BURN

Colin Gordon



Service No	4269
Rank	Pte
Born	1890, Liverpool, NSW
NoK	Mrs Alice Burn, 198A Dukes St, Southport, England
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Sep 1919
Notes	<p>11th Depot Bn, from 12th Oct to 20th Oct 1916 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, 20th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916 Admitted ship's hospital, (VD), on 21st Nov 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916. Period, 2 days Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917 Crime: AWL from midnight, 16/3/17 to 8.30pm, 7/5/17. Award: 28 days FP No 2, and forfeits 21 days' pay, by Major H Sloan, on 8th May 1917. Total Forfeiture, 49 days' pay (£12/5/0) Transferred to MG Details, Grantham, from 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 20th Jul 1917 Taken on strength MG Details, from 31st Bn, on 20th Jul 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from MG Depot, via, Folkestone, on 11th Oct 1917 Marched in to MGC BD, Camiers, from England, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched out to join unit, on 15th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 6th MG Coy, ex Rfts, on 16th Oct 1917 Proceeded on English leave, on 4th Sep 1917 New designation 2nd MG Bn, (AIF Order 1151) Court of Inquiry, held in the field, on 11th Oct 1918, declared that Pte 4269 Colin Gordon Burn, absented himself without leave, whilst on leave in the UK, from 7.30am, 19th Sep 1918 and that he is still absent, on 11th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, on 12th Oct 1918 <u>FGCM</u>, held on 25th Oct 1918 <u>President</u>: Major Brown. <u>Charge</u>: AWL from 7.30am, 19/9/18 until surrendering himself to unit at 4.30pm, 12/10/18 <u>Pleading</u>: Not Guilty <u>Finding</u>: Guilty <u>Sentenced</u> to 90 days FP No 2, on 25th Oct 1918 Confirmed by Lt Col F R Chalmers, on 26th Oct 1918 Promulgated on 28th Oct 1918 First investigation, on 15th Oct 1918 Total Forfeiture, 124 days pay</p>

To Aust FP Compound, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Returned to 2nd MG Bn, from Aust FP Compound, on 27th Jan 1919
 To hospital sick, on 29th Jan 1919
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 29th Jan 1919
 Transferred to and admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 3rd Feb 1919
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 4th Feb 1919
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, (PUO), on 6th Feb 1919
 Transferred to England, on 13th Feb 1919
 Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, Dunstan's Rd, Hammersmith, (influenza), on 13th Feb 1919
 Discharged and granted leave, on 1st Mar 1919, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 15th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 15th Mar 1919
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to Demob Dept, St George's Square, London, for NME, on 21st May 1919
 Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment), on 22nd May 1919
 Granted leave from 22/5/19 to 22/8/19, with pay only. Reason: Farming.
 Attending: W Glover, Hunters House, Artree, Liverpool.
 Retransferred to 2nd MG Bn, ex NME, on 22nd Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Plassy' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 10th Jan 1920
 Married Louisa Nobbs, on 7th Mar 1921
 Died on 6th Aug 1965

BURNELL

Sydney Thomas
 Service No 3756
 Rank Pte
 Born Taunton, Somerset, England
 NoK (m) Mrs Eleanor Ann Burrell, Exford, Trunton, Somerset, England (f) Thomas Burnell
 (children) Hetty Burnell, Marjorie Burnell
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Clerk, station bookkeeper
 Address Adavale, Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 28th Aug 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 29th Feb to 8th Jun 1916
 Cpl School, on 13th Jun 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl on 19th Sep 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Reverted to Pte from A/Cpl, at Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
 AWL from 1430 parade, 6/5/17 until 1030, 9/5/17. Awarded 96 hours FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley.
 Total Forfeiture: 8 days' pay, £2.
 To 5th Army School, on 20th May 1917
 Rejoined from Army School, on 27th May 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, (SW back), on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (SW back) and transferred to Amb train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 54th General Hospital, (SW back) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 17th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (SW L buttock) on 17th Nov 1918
 Granted furlough on 24th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 8th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 8th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 5th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 7th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11th Mar 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (GSW R arm) on 12th Apr 1918
 Transferred to CCS, on 13th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (GSW arm) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 13th Apr 1918

Admitted 12th CCS (MG B R arm) on 13th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 24th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Bancroft Rd, (GSW R arm) on 25th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AHH, on 5th Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, (old wound R arm), on 19th Jun 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital Fovant, (old GSW forearm), on 20th Jul 1918
 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched out of No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 30th Jul 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (scabies), on 24th Aug 1919
 Transferred to HS 'Kanowna' on 28th Aug 1919, from 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (cellulitis thigh)
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' on 28th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Oct 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Aug 1920
 Married Edna Margratha Sakzewski, on 6th Aug 1921
 Died at Auchenflower, Brisbane, on 16th Sep 1939

The Courier-Mail (Brisbane) Tuesday 19 September 1939 p 7 Article

Death of Mr. S. T. Burnell

Mr S. T. Burnell, of Park Avenue, Auchenflower, who died on Saturday, was a business man in Brisbane for 30 years. Born in Somerset, England, in 1893, he came to Australia at the age of 16. After working as a station bookkeeper, he entered the butchery trade in Brisbane. During the war he served with the 31st Battalion in France, and was invalided in 1917. On returning to Australia, he entered the grocery business, and at the time of his death he owned two stores, at Toowong and Ashgrove. Mr Burnell was a member of several lodges, including the Progress Lodge, No. 342, U.G.L.Q., and Loyal Ashgrove Lodge No. 52, of the United Independent Order of Oddfellows. He is survived by his widow and two daughters— Misses Hetty and Marjorie Burnell, of Brisbane.

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

BURNES

Service No	David
Rank	133
Born	Pte
NoK	England
Enlistment	(cousin) Mabel Prime, Old Chesterton, North Cambridge, England
Age	16 th Jul 1915
Status & Religion	39
Occupation	Single, C of E
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Wyngara St, Bundaberg, Qld
Notes	On embarkation roll but no file in National Archives????? Original 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn

BURNETT

Robert Alexander



Service No 4740
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Orange, NSW
 NoK Step-brother Mr Duncan Bulloch, Bathurst, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion C.of E.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 25th Aug 1917
 Notes Previously served Tasmanian Light Horse in Boer War (8th Bn, Aust Commonwealth Horse)
 Embarked at Brisbane, with 15th Rfts, 9th Bn,
 Disembarked at Suez, on
 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength 3rd Trng Bn, from Egypt, on 9th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916
 To be A/Sgt, (with Extra Duty Pay), on 2nd Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 13th Oct 1916
 Reverted to ranks, on being taken on strength of Bn, on 13th Oct 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 15th Oct 1916
 Promoted T/ Cpl, (vice Cpl R N Smith, evacuated wounded), on 25th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 25th Nov 1916
 Reverts to permanent grade of L/Cpl, on evacuated sick, on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 27th Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29th Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (trench feet), on 3rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 25th Jun 1917
 RTA per A24, HT 'Benalla', due chronic bronchitis, on 25th Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Oct 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Dec 1917

 Died on 23rd Sep 1962
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

BURNETT

Walter Sidney



Service No 1842
 Rank Cpl
 Born Picton, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Mary Gabriel (nee Daly) Burnett, 98 Carlton St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria (mar. 1915)
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Wood Machinist
 Address 98 Carlton St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 19th Jan 1919
 Notes Depot, from 2nd Aug to 9th Oct 1915
 7th Rfts, 23rd Bn, from 9th Oct to 1st Dec 1915
 Reserve Coy, from 1st Dec to 3rd Dec 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Dec 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Appointed/promoted Cpl to complete establishment on 16th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 16th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 16th Nov 1916
WIA (GSW L chest & elbow) on 11th Apr 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (GSW shoulder & elbow), on 11th Apr 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest & elbow), on 13th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 17th Apr 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW chest & shoulder), on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 16th Jun 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Classified B1A, on 14th Jul 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital, (laryngitis), on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Jan 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from hospital, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 21st Feb 1918
WIA 2nd occ (gas) on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (gas), and transferred to CCS, on 4th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gas shell), and transferred to Amb train, on 4th May 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat hospital, (gas shell), on 4th May 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (gas shell), on 6th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th May 1918

 Admitted Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (gas poisoning), on 27th May 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6th Jun 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Jun 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23rd Oct 1918
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, medically unfit, on 13th Apr 1919
 In 1938, at Newport, Melbourne, Vic
 Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 1965
 Buried Altona Memorial Park, Melbourne, Vic

BURNHAM

John



Service No	4982
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Aug 1893, Cranbrook, England
NoK	Mrs Fanny Burnham, Roses Farm, Hawkhurst, Kent, England
Enlistment	9 th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farm labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked on A49 HMAT Seang Choon, at Brisbane, on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked, on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jun 1916

Offence: Rolleston, 27th Aug 1916. Damage to Government property, viz, 1 Rifle, value £3/4/3, as shown in 7th Trng Bn, 2069, for week ending 27th Aug 1916.

Award: To pay damages, now assessed at £3/4/3, by Major S J Shillington, on 22nd Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from England, on 29th Sep 1916

Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn, and marched out to unit, on 12th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 2nd ADBD, on 15th Oct 1916

Crime: Losing by neglect Government Property, in that he lost one small respirator.

Award: Cost of Respirator £1/16/- debited to current account, by Capt W Sharp, on 25th Jan 1917

Crime: Absenting himself without permission from duty, on 15th Apr 1917.

Award: 96 hours FP No 2, by CO on 16th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture; 4 days' pay (£1)

Detached for duty with 8th Bde Fld Engrs, on 12th May 1917

Rejoined unit from detachment to 8th Bde Fld Engrs, on 25th May 1917

Returned to duty with 'B' Coy, VIII platoon, 31st Bn, on 25th May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave, on 11th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 28th Dec 1917

Crime: Using obscene language to a NCO. Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 22nd Jan 1918

Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from detachment to 8th Bde Works Unit, on 21st Feb 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)



Digging in the advanced front line ahead of Vermand

(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

To UK on leave, on 24th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 27th Dec 1918 to 10th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 19th Jan 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Reported AWL, on 28th Apr 1919, returned on 29th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Beltana' on 2nd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as Pte Q164872

Enlisted on 13th May 1940, at Enoggera Age 47

Labourer

NoK: Sister: Ann Burham, Hawkhurst, Kent, England

(w) Winifred (nee Turner) Burham, 89 Sylvan Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld (married on 4th Oct 1940)

7th Trng Bn, Redbank, Brisbane, as Cook, on 18th Apr 1941

11th Trng Bn, Hughenden, as Cook, on 23rd Mar 1942

17th Labour Coy, Gaythorne, on 9th Sep 1942

31st Employment Coy, on 12th Oct 1943

Discharged on 26th Feb 1944

Died on 23rd Aug 1962

BURNHEIM

Thomas
 Service No 1975
 Rank Pte
 Born Balmain NSW
 NoK Mrs Annie Burnheim, "Clyde" Formosa St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address "Clyde" Formosa St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916
WIA on 8th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW lower extremities) on 8th Aug 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 10th Aug 1916
 Transferred to England on 14th Aug 1916
 Embarked on HD 'Asturias' for England, (GSW thighs) on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted Lord Berby War Hospital, Warrington, (GSW thighs) on 16th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Nov 1916
 Offence: AWL from 3.30pm 3/2/17 to 12 mid 4/2/17. Award: 4 days CB by Lt Col A Powell, on 5th Feb 1917
 Total Forfeiture: 2 days pay
 Discharged for Return to Australia, on 20th Feb 1917
 RTA per HS 'Karoo' from Avonsmouth, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Apr 1917
 Discharged at Sydney, on 16th Oct 1917

 Died 15th Oct 1934
 Buried Rookwood Necropolis, aged 48 years

BURNS

Francis Augustus
 Service No 2878
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mrs Letitia Burns, 71 Moncur St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Woolahra, Sydney, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Tram conductor
 Address 71 Moncur St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Jun 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, from 1st Feb to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 29th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted No 3 Aust Stat Hospital, Abbassia, (vert hernia) on 10th Jun 1916
 Transferred from No 3 ASH, Abbassia to HS 'Clan McGillivray' on 10th Jul 1916
 RTA per HS 'Clan McGillivray' due operation (vert hernia) on 10th Jul 1916
 Arrived Melbourne on 9th Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th Aug 1917
 Absent from Camp, (AIF Details Camo, George's Heights, Mosman), from 10pm, 14/12/16 to 10pm, 16/12/16.
 Award Forfeits 2 days pay by Capt M Hauger, on 18th Dec 1916
 Returned to duty, on 7th Jan 1917
 7th Rfts, 34th Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HMAT A68 "Anchises" at Sydney with 7th Rfts, 34th Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 27th Mar 1917
 Marched in from Australia, ex isolation, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched out to Durrington, from AIF Details, Fovant, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, from Fovant, on 7th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 63rd Bn, on 28th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength 63rd Bn, from 34th Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 34th Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Marched in to 3rd ADBD, Rouelles, from England, on 24th Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Aug 1917
 Taken on strength 34th Bn, on 2nd Sep 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st NZ Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 44th CCS, (trench feet), on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Amb train, on 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, (trench feet), on 22nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, (trench feet), on 3rd Nov 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Feb 1918, and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Feb 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 11am, 21/2/18 till 1145am, 21/2/18.
 Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Mar 1918
 Marched out to 2nd Trng Bde, Fovant, on 8th Apr 1918
 Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, Fovant, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 8th Apr 1918
 Offence: Fovant. AWL from 2400, 25/6/18 to 2125, 26/6/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Major W V J Blake, on 27th Jun 1918. Total Forfeiture, 5 days' pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 9th Trng Bn, Fovant, to reinforce 35th Bn, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 6th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength 35th Bn, on 10th Oct 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength 34th Bn, from 35th Bn, on 12th Oct 1918
 Detached to Signal School, on 27th Oct 1919
 Rejoined 34th Bn from Signal School, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 26, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre for England on 21st Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 22nd Apr 1919
 RTA pe 'Thermosticles' on 12th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 25th Sep 1919
 Died at Narrabri, NSW, in 1940

BURNS

Frederick Jacob



Service No	2563A
Rank	Pte
Born	Mount Cotton, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Caroline Burnes, Bay St, Cleveland, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Cleveland, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A29 "Suevic" on 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	<p>6th Rfts, 25th Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, on HMT 'Seang Bee', on 21st Oct 1915</p> <p>Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (influenza), on 2nd Jan 1916</p> <p>Discharged to Base Details, Zeitoun, on 14th Jan 1916</p> <p>Allotted to and proceeded to join 9th Bn, Zeitoun, on 27th Feb 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength 9th Bn, at Habeita, on 28th Feb 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Saxonia" on 27th Mar 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916</p> <p>WIA (GSW thigh) on 8th Aug 1916 (Poizieres)</p> <p>Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW thigh), on 24th Aug 1916</p> <p>Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, on 4th Sep 1916</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, Class A, on 3rd Oct 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Oct 1916</p>

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 1st AIDBD, on 13th Oct 1916
WIA (GSW L arm) on 29th Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, Camiers, (GSW L arm), on 29th Oct 1916
 Admitted 11th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L arm), on 31st Oct 1916
 Transferred to England, on 8th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre on HS "Panama" for England (GSW L arm) on 9th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW L arm), on 9th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from 1st AAH, on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Wareham, (scabies), on 14th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, to reinforce 9th Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th May 1917
 Taken on strength 9th Bn, from 31st Bn, (ex 1st ADBD, Harfleur), on 22nd May 1917
 Rejoined 9th Bn on 22nd May 1917
WIA 3rd occ (GSW leg) on 20th Sep 1917 (9th Bn)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW L leg), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, (GSW L leg), on 20th Sep 1917
 Admitted St John Bde Hospital, Etaples, (SW L leg), on 21st Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 24th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS "Ville de Liege" on 24th Sep 1917
 Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, (GSW L leg), on 24th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to No 2 comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Feb 1918
 RTA per A29 "Suevic" (stiffness & pains in back), on 21st Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7th Jun 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jul 1918
 Married Ada Blanche Philip, on 18th Feb 1925
 Died on 30th Nov 1970
 Buried St Margarets Anglican Church, Sandgate, Brisbane

BURNS

Frederick Neil



Service No	4999
Rank	Pte
Born	1899, Casino NSW
NoK	Mr D J Burns & Mrs Hannah Nicholson, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Feb 1917 Nambour Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Dec 1918
Notes	<p>14th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918</p> <p>WIA (gas), on 26th May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (gas), on 26th May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 47th CCS, (gas), on 26th May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, (gas), on 26th May 1918</p>

Discharged to duty, on 18th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 19th Jul 1918
WIA 2nd occ, on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 55th Fld Amb, (SW scalp), on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 37th CCS, (SW scalp), on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW scalp), on 3rd Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 4th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 4th Sep 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW scalp), on 5th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 4th Oct 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, on 18th Oct 1918
 RTA, per HT 'Aeneas' GSW head, on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Feb 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available
 Transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Mar 1919
 Married Dorothea Louise Stollznow, on 20th Oct 1920
 Died on 28th May 1969
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

BURNS



James Joseph



Service No 436, 1845
 Rank Pte
 Born Burrawa, NSW
 NoK John & Ellen Burns, Burrawa, NSW
 Brother; Mr Edward Burns, "Pymble" Bedford St, Willoughby, Sydney NSW
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1916, remembered at Villers Bretonneux
 Notes Unallotted 12th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1915
 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn on 15th Nov 1915
 Embarked in Melbourne, on A60 HMAT 'Demosthenes' on 29th Dec 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, on
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 15th Bn, Zeitoun, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred and taken on strength of 15th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916
 Crime: Serapeum. AWL from 13/5/16 to 14/5/16. Failing to comply with a Routine Order. Automatic forfeiture 2 days for absence. Awarded 24 hours FP No 2, on 13th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 1st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916
 Crime: Bailleul, (1) AWL from 2100, 11/6/16 till remaining under arrest 1830, 12/6/16. (2) Drunkenness.
 Award: 96 hours FP No 2 by CO, 15th Bn, on 13th Jun 1916. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay
 Offence: Nieppe. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call, 2105, 19/6/16 to 1400, 20/6/16.
 Award: 72 hours FP No 2, by Cpl Cannon, on 21st Jun 1916
 Crime: Drunk on parade, on 30th Jun 1916. Award: 8 days FP No 2, by CO, 15th Bn, on 1st Jul 1916
KIA on 8th Aug 1916,
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux

BURRASTON

Hugh



Service No 2286
 Rank Pte
 Born Tamworth NSW
 NoK Mr William Charles & Mrs Mary Burraston, Werris Creek, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Werris Creek, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Werris Creek, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
 Notes Brother: Pte Henry Joseph Burraston, # 3471, 7th LH,
 Brother: Pte Allan Ambrose Burraston, # 3124, 53rd Bn
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (influenza), on 4th Aug 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (sprained L ankle) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (sprained L ankle) on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to England, on 14th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (sprained L ankle), on 15th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Nov 1916
 Discharged to furlough on 9th Nov 1916, and to report to Perham Downs, on 24th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Perham Downs, on 28th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on, 1st Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit on 4th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 7th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (catarrh) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 7th Jan 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, DRS, (catarrh) on 7th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 10th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (bronchitis) on 10th Jan 1917
 To No 23 Amb Train, on 12th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 13th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England on 21st Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (bronchitis, slt) on 23rd Jan 1917

 Discharged and granted furlough on 9th Mar 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 24th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29th Mar 1917
 DCM held at Chelsea Barracks, on 23rd Mar 1917
 President Major D.J.L Pike, GG
 Charge: London, 12th Mar 1917. Such an offence of fraudulent nature as is mentioned in subsection 5, section 18 of the Army Act, in that he at London on the 12th Mar 1917, presented to Cpl Matthews, attached to Army Pay Corps, his soldiers paybook, in which the following entries of the amount paid to him had been improperly altered, as the accused well knew:- 3/3/17 altered from £3/12/10 to 12/6, 9/11/16 altered from £7/0/0 to £5/0/0, 9/3/17 altered from £6/0/0 to £1/0/0 and thereby attempted to obtain pay to which he was not entitled, with intent to defraud.

Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: To undergo imprisonment with hard labour for 56 days.
 Confirmed: By Lt Gen Sir Francis Lloyd
 In custody awaiting trial 11 days. Total forfeiture: 67 days (£16/15/-) on 27th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex H & D Inf Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917
 Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn from 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 471)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, on 20th Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to DRS, on 20th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh) on 20th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Nov 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 18th Jan 1918
 Returned from Paris leave, on 26th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave, on 13th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick, on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CCS, on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (bronchitis) on 3rd May 1918
 To Amb Train, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis & trench fever) on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to 74th General Hospital, on 11th May 1918
 Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, (trench fever) on 12th May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (bronchitis), on 27th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, ('MD'), on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 17th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Aust Corps School, (Class B1), on 28th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 28th Jul 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 25th Oct 1918
 Rejoined from Paris leave, on 4th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave, on 5th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (bronchitis), ex UK leave, on 15th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted leave, on 27th Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' with 31st Bn, due chronic bronchitis, on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jun 1919

Died at Randwick, on 26th Jun 1935, aged 43 years
 Buried 28th Jun 1935 at Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

BURRELL

Roy



Service No	131A
Rank	Pte
Born	1894, Swan Creek, near Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Lucy Elizabeth Burrell, Anduramba, Crows Nest, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Aug 1914 Crows Nest, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Anduramba, Crows Nest, Queensland
Outcome	DOD on 30 th Apr 1918 Buried Beverley (St Nicholas) Churchyard, 697
Notes	Served 3 rd LH at Crows Nest, pre-war

Uncle: Mr Vernon, 76 Beaver Rd, Beverley, Yorkshire, England
 Gallipoli veteran
 Cousin Vernon Holland KIA Gallipoli, George Holland, MM, served Gallipoli and France
 Embarked with 'A' Sqd, 2nd LH on 20th Oct 1914
 Proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli Peninsula on 9th May 1915
 Sick to hospital (dysentery) on 3rd Sep 1915
 Evacuated to Mudros on 10th Sep 1915
 Thence per HS 'Glenart Castle' to St Andrews Hospital, Malta on 17th Nov 1915
 Embarked on HS 'Aquitania' at Malta for England on 28th Nov 1915
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, on 4th Dec 1915
 Arrived Australian Depot, England on 8th Mar 1916
 AWL, Absent Without Leave from midnight 4th Jun to 2.30pm 6th Jun 1916.
 Awarded 7 days CB and forfeits 2 days pay
 To Perham Downs from Weymouth on 28th Jun 1916
 Transferred from LH Details to 25th Bn, Parkhouse, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas from 7th Trng Bn, to reinforce 25th Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Admitted Base Depot, from England on 2nd Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn on 12th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn (ex Rfts 25th Bn, originally 2nd LH0 from 2nd ADBD, on 15th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital on 26th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 26th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (tonsillitis) on 27th Mar 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to Mumps Stn, on 29th Mar 1917
 Admitted Corps Mumps Stn, 6th Fld Amb, (mumps) on 29th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 4th Fld Amb (mumps) on 13th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 22nd Apr 1917
WIA (GSW R Forearm and both legs) at Polygon Wood (XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy) on 28th Sep 1917
 ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, (GSW multiple) on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (GSW multiple) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 47th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW multiple) on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 4th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England (GSW Multiple) on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW Multi, R arm, both legs) on Oct 1917
 Awarded **Military Medal** 31/10/17 for actions at Polygon Wood: **"At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 1918, by skilful handling of his section, this Lewis Gunner captured an enemy Machine Gun. After his gun had been put out of action, he cleaned the captured gun and kept it in action for 24 hours until another Lewis Gun was available. Although wounded, he remained on duty for several hours, and by his courage and devotion to duty, kept his section in good spirits."**
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2nd Nov 1917
 Discharged to Hurdcott on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from 1st Aux Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917
 Sick to Bde Hospital (ulcer of leg) on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 CD, from Bde Hospital on 1st Apr 1918
 Sick to Military Hospital, Endell St, London, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, (pneumonia, severely ill) on 23rd Apr 1918
DoD (pneumonia) at Endell St, Military Hospital, London, W.C., at 7am on 30th Apr 1918
 Buried St Nicholas Churchyard, Yorkshire (private grave not numbered) Consecrated ground (Private funeral)
"The deceased soldier was accorded a Military funeral, Firing Party and Band being in attendance. The coffin was conveyed from the residence of the Uncle of the deceased in a hearse and 3 mourning coaches followed. A service was conducted in the Church and at the graveside by the Rev J Bateman, C of E, St Nicholas Church, Beverley. The "Last Post" was sounded by a bugler of the East Yorks Regiment. The funeral arrangements which were made by the relatives in Beverley did not admit of a representative of Administrative Headquarters, AIF, London, being present."

BURT



Clarence Edgar



Service No 5244
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Pearce & Mrs Jane Burt, Imperial Hotel, Townsville, Queensland
 Later in 1922 at 'Le Harve' 35 Bosser St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 15th Nov 1917 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Seaman
 Address Imperial Hotel, Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** 17th May 1918 at Havre. Buried Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre, Div 62. III. H. 5.
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 30th Nov 1917 to 12th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per RMS 'Ormonde' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick, ex HMT 'Ormonde' at Havre, on 14th May 1918
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Havre, (vaccina), whilst enroute to England from Egypt via Italy, on 14th May 1918
 Admitted to 2nd AG Hospital 14th May 1918 suffering Lobar Pneumonia, gradually became worse,
 died at 2 pm on 17th May 1918
DOD (broncho pneumonia and pericarditis), disease aggravated by privation and exposure,
 whilst on military service, on 17th May 1918 at Havre.
 Buried by Chaplain Rev H T Bridge, Attached to 2nd AGH.
 Buried Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre, Div 62. III. H. 5.

BURTON

Service No 812
 Rank Pte
 Born Longton, England
 NoK Mrs Jemima Burton, Hope St, East Vale, Longton, Stokes-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England
 Enlistment 29th Jan 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address
 Outcome **KIA** 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood. Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes, on 16th May 1916, at Sydney
 Admitted to ship's hospital, at sea, (VD), on 19th May 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 5th Jun 1916. Total period, 18 days
 Offence: At sea, 6th Jun 1916. Neglect of duty. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay, by OC Troops A64, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Reallotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916
 Marched out to unit,
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, IV Platoon, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (fever), on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, on 10th Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 24th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chafed heel), and transferred to Anzac CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (chafed heel), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 4th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7th Jan 1917
 Offence: AWL from 0930 till 2000, 23/4/17, 1 day.
 Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 24th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay, (15/-)
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Admitted 29th CCS, (dermatitis), on 2nd Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 23rd Jun 1917

('A' Coy, RO 476)

FGCM held at SENLIS, on 24th Jul 1917
President: Major C T Knight, 32nd Bn, AIF
Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he at Senlis on 16/6/17, interfered with the Military Police in the execution of their duty. (2) Drunkenness.
Pleaded: Not Guilty to both charges. Finding: Guilty of both charges
Sentence: 28 days FP No 2
 In confinement awaiting trial from midnight 16th/17th Jul to 23rd Jul 1917. 7 days.
Confirmation: by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Inf Bde on 25th Jul 1917
Total forfeiture: 35 days' pay (£8/15/0)
Crime: AWL from 8.30am, 1/9/17 to 8.45am, 3/9/17. 3 days.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on Major P Eckersley, on 4th Sep 1917
KIA 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood.
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Had a thumb and finger missing on one hand
Killed instantly by a shell as we started off to the attack at Polygon Wood at 6.15 am. Buried that night in the open where he was killed, Cpl Martin Costello, a mate, was in burial party. Killed by a shell. He was badly knocked about right side and jaw, killed by a shell. He lived a few minutes after being hit.

"He was in my Platoon, and I saw him killed instantly by a shell just as we started off to the attack at Polygon Wood, at 6.15am. I carried on and we took the objective and held it and a burial party went out and found his body and buried it in the open just where he fell. Cpl Martin Costello was one of the burial party. He came from Beaudesert, Queensland and had been with us about 14 months."

Pte 2964 Thomas Jarvis, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Was in 'A' Coy, fourth Platoon, called Joe. I saw him killed by a shell. He lived a few minutes after being hit. He was badly knocked about, the right side and jaw. It happened at Polygon Wood, while we were going into the line. He was buried but I did not see his grave."

Pte 626 Draisey, 31st Bn

(on leave in England!)

"I saw Burton lying dead between two shell holes, at Polygon Wood, he had been killed outright by a shell. The ground was held and he was sure to have been buried but I can't give particulars."

Sgt 1059 Ivan G Rippon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw his dead body lying in a shell hole during the morning of the advance at Polygon Wood, on 26th September 1917. He had been killed by a shell. A man called Floyd, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, still alive, was there with him, with both his legs blown off. I went into the shell hole to help Floyd, and saw Burton's body closely. I know nothing as to burial as I had to carry on. Burton belonged to IV Platoon, 'A' Coy."

Cpl 3643 A Thomson, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

BUSH

Service No	Sylvanus
Rank	2118
Born	Pte
NoK	Bristol, England
Enlistment	Mr Henry Bush (dec) & Mrs Sarah Bush, 7 Albert Villas, Kingstown, Bristol, England
Age	10 th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Sailor
Outcome	Newcastle, NSW
Notes	RTA 22 nd May 1919
	Listed in Hunter Valley Diggers???
	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 16 th Jan 1916
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916
	Offence: Being in crew quarters contrary to standing orders. Award: Fined 10/-, on 1 st Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916
	Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916
	Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 th Jun 1916
	(Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916)
	To hospital sick, on 29 th Jul 1916
	Admitted 5 th DRS, (diarrhoea) on 29 th Jul 1916
	Discharged to unit, on 14 th Aug 1916
	Rejoined unit on 14 th Aug 1918
	Proceeded on leave to UK, on 21 st Jul 1917
	Rejoined unit from leave, on 3 rd Aug 1917
	HQ 'C' Coy
	(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)
	To hospital sick, on 15 th Nov 1917
	Admitted 101 st Fld Amb, (appendicitis), on 15 th Nov 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS, (pleurisy), on 16th Nov 1917
 Transferred to No 31 Amb Train, on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted St John's Hospital, Etaples, (pleurisy), on 17th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 9th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 9th Dec 1917
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, (PUO), on 9th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 8th Jan 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, Classified B1A3, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (colic), on 10th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from hospital, Class B1A2, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 9th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919
 Detained for duty by Demob Department, re carrying important documents to France, on 14th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 19th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 thence to Sydney
 Arrived at Sydney, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Sep 1919
 In Apr 1927, appointed Instructor, Farm Home for Boys, Gosford, NSW Child Welfare Department
 Married Nora Helen Elizabeth Threlfall, in 1936
 Died at Narwee, NSW, on 21st Nov 1969

BUSHELL

Edward Harry



Rank	Major/ Temp Lieut Col
Born	5 th Jun 1876, Kent, England
NoK	nok Constance Gertrude Chattin, 58 Northcote St, Unley Park, South Australia (w) Mrs Constance Gertrude Bushell, 58 Northcote St, Unley Park, South Australia also at 30 Victoria St, Parkside, Adelaide, SA
Enlistment	1 st Mar 1917 South Australia
Age	40
Status & Religion	Widower, C.of E.
Occupation	AIF Staff Officer
Address	58 Northcote St, Unley Park, South Australia
Outcome	RTA 6 th May 1919
Notes	Posted to General List on 10 th May 1917 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT A9 'Shropshire' on 11 th May 1917, appointed 2 nd In Command. Disembarked at Fremantle, ex 'Shropshire' and transferred to HMAT 'Marathon', on 22 nd May 1917 Assumed command HMAT A74 (vice Major P L Murray) on 22 nd May 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth on 28 th Jul 1917 Attached for duty, from A & I Staff, Hurdcott, ex HMAT 'Marathon' on 26 th Jul 1917 On command at No 3 Command School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, (No 5 Group HQ) on 13 th Aug 1917 Allotted to 31 st Bn from General List, on 9 th Sep 1917 Marched out to 31 st Bn, 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14 th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, on 19 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England on 20 th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 22nd Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from General List, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Temporary Command of 31st Bn (vice Lt Col Toll, as GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde) on 28th Oct 1917
 Ceased to Command 31st Bn, on 14th Nov 1917
 Detached for duty at 5th Aust Div HQ, as A & Q Learner, on 11th Jan 1918
 Seconded as Staff Trainee to 5th Aust Div HQ, on 11th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aust Div HQ, from 31st Bn, to be 2nd Div DAAG, (vice Jennings), on 7th May 1918
 To be DAAG, (Deputy Assistant Adjutant General) 2nd Div, on 7th May 1918
 Proceeded to join Senior Officer's Staff Course, Cambridge, ex 5th Div HQ, on 4th Jul 1918
 Joined Clare College, Cambridge, to go through Senior Staff Course, on 6th Jul 1918
 Report: *"Average ability, but full of sound common sense. Rather slow but thorough and would inspire confidence by his work. Is practical in his ideas. Good manner and active and has worked well. Should be fitted to be AA & QMG of a Division in his turn."* R.W. Hare, Brigadier General, Commandant Staff School
 Rejoined 2nd Div HQ, ex duty in UK, on 21st Oct 1918
 To be Assistant Adjutant & QMG, 2nd Div, and to hold rank of Lt Col while so employed, on 11th Dec 1918

 To UK (for medical) on 20th Mar 1919
 Sick, Conval Home, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Admitted 6th Aux Hospital, on 28th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 2nd Div HQ, on 28th Mar 1919
 Relinquished the rank of Lt Col on ceasing to perform duties of AA & QMG, 2nd Div, on 5th Apr 1919
 Mention in Despatches. Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 16th Mar 1919 (deserving special mention)
 Awarded OBE on His Majesty's Birthday Honours, on 3rd Jun 1919.
"The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for valuable services rendered in connexion with military operations, in France."

 RTA per HT 'Karoola' from Southampton, on 6th May 1919
 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 21st Jun 1919
 Appointment terminated in Adelaide on 15th Feb 1920
 Transferred to Staff Corps, on 1st Oct 1920
 Transferred to Retired List with retention of rank, on 1st Jun 1925

BUSST

Stanley William



Service No	4493
Rank	Pte
Born	25 th Sep 1899, Subiaco, WA
NoK	(m) Mrs Christina Busst, 72 Gotha St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Ivy (nee Webber) Busst (Children) David, Christine, Mary, Margaret
Enlistment	21 st Sep 1916
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Yardman
Address	72 Gotha St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jan 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3 rd Mar 1917 <u>Offence:</u> Hurdcott 22 nd Jul 1917. WOAS failing to appear at a place of parade appointed by his CO, in that he at Hurdcott 22/7/17, failed to attend Church Parade. Award: 2 days CC by Lt Wood, on 23 rd Jul 1917 <u>Offence:</u> Hurdcott, 4 th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 3/9/17 to 6.30am 14/9/17.

Award: 11 days detention, by Major HW Sloan, on 15th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture: 22 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917
WIA on 26th May 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW R leg) and to CCS, on 26th May 1918
Admitted 5th CCS (SW R leg) on 26th May 1918
To Amb Train, on 27th May 1918
Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, on 27th May 1918
Transferred to England (amputated leg) on 11th Jun 1918
Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 12th Jun 1918
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW R leg, amputated, severe) on 13th Jun 1918
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 8th Jul 1918
Discharged to furlough on 5th Sep 1918 and to report 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 19th Sep 1918
Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital Southall, on 19th Sep 1918
Discharged and granted furlough on 31st Oct 1918 and to report to 2nd Aux Hospital Southall, on 5th Nov 1918
Discharged from 2nd AAH, Southall for RTA, amputated R thigh, on 5th Jan 1919
RTA per HS 'Kanowna' due amputated R leg, on 5th Jan 1919
Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Jan 1920
Married Ivy Mabel Webber on 7th Nov 1936
Died on 14th Aug 1978, at Greenslopes Military Hospital, Brisbane.
Buried at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

Diary of a Digger written by Stan in the mid-1970s

Posted by Margaret Busst, Tuesday, 5th August 2014

First born to William Augustus and Christina Busst on 25 September 1899 at Subiaco, Perth WA.

Father being a railwayman moved to Wagga Wagga, Sydney then Brisbane we lived at 72 Gotha Street, Valley. Siblings being Madge, Walter, Minnie, Dawn and Leonard. I went to night school till Feb 1912, then joined the Brisbane tramways as a point boy. The Manager was a Yank J.S. Badger who promised the employees they would be reemployed if they enlisted. I enlisted with other tramway men in the A.I.F. on the 21st September 1916, 4 days before my 17th birthday and declared my age 18 which was accepted. After 3 months training at Enoggera camp we were drafted 14 Dec 1916 as the 12th Reinforcement of the 31st Infantry Battalion 8th Brigade, 5th Division A.I.F. and arrived in Southampton March 1917. We went to Hurdcott camp, Salisbury Plain where I attended the Signal School for training as a Signaller until Sept 1917. I was drafted from Hurdcott to France in Sept 1917 and joined the 31st Battalion at Polygon Wood when the Battalion was relieved (C Company Headquarters). From there we the 31st went to Messines Ridge and held the line until December. From Messines the 8th Brigade went to a place called DESVRES to rest and reform the 8th Brigade 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd Infantry Battalions, 5th Division, by that time it was March 1918. Early in March "Fritz (the enemy was known as FRITZ on the western front) one morning advanced on the whole western front. The main attack was to get to Paris via Villers-Bretonneux. The raid on our sector Whyschaete on the left of Messines Ridge was very weak. When the main attack was known the 8th Brigade was moved from Messines Ridge down to the Somme by bus and route march to Hamelet, Corbie sector, on the left of VILLERS-BRETTONEUX.

Being on the left of VB our sector was quiet and I was there until 26th May 1918. It was a Sunday afternoon about 3pm and I was with Sgt Major Fargie, C Company HQ when a range finder shell wizz bang ground shrapnel landed about 10 yards away. I was hit in the calf of the right leg with a piece of shrapnel about the size of a shilling. I was evacuated to a hospital AFH somewhere near LE TREPORT. Gangrene set in even though they tried very hard to stop it (there being no penicillin) the foot went black and an amputation was necessary above the knee on 1st June 1918. From LE TREPORT, I went by hospital ship to Southampton then to Birmingham Hospital then to Southall Hospital, London and a limb factory until fitted with a peg leg. Travelled on the hospital ship KANOWNA to Sydney and after a weeks quarantine in Sydney harbour arrived home in Brisbane on the 17th March 1919 aged 19 1/2 years. From March 1919 to March 1920 attended the limb factory at Rosemount hospital for measurements and fittings of above the knee artificial right leg. Discharged from the Army March 1920. Started work back at Brisbane Tramways, March 1920 and retired on my 65th birthday 25 September 1964. On 24th February 1922 bought a house from Alfred and Martha Short at 25 Markwell Street, Auchenflower, Brisbane on time payment. On 7th November 1936 married IVY MABEL WEBBER at Wynnum Methodist Church. We had 4 children, DAVID ANTHONY (19.10.37.) CHRISTINE JENNIFER (28.2.40.) MARY ELIZABETH (2.10.43) MARGARET RUTH (18.3.47.)

STANLEY WILLIAM BUSST passed away on 14th August 1978 at Greenslopes Military Hospital, Brisbane.

BUTCHER



Arthur John



"Jack"



Service No	1051
Rank	Sgt
Born	Surrey, England
NoK	Mr Arthur & Mrs Emily Sarah Butcher, Culworth Banbury England
Enlistment	29 th Jun 1915 Middle Brighton, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Nurseryman
Address	c/o Mrs Kitson, 9 Trafalgar St, Middle Brighton, V
Outcome	KIA 29 th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt. Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, I. E. 17.
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 26 th Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) ('A' Coy) WIA (shell shock) on 1 st Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st Anzac CRS, on 1 st Nov 1916 Discharged on 3 rd Nov 1916 Rejoined unit on 3 rd Nov 1916 To hospital sick on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 21 st Jan 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 16th Feb 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Mar 1917
Proceeded to Small Arms School, on 22nd Jun 1917
Returned from Small Arms School, on 26th Jul 1917
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917
Returned from leave to UK on 15th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

MM Recommended for actions at Polygon Wood 26-28 Sep 1917
Was recommended for MM - no award for actions at Polygon Wood
Promoted Cpl (vic Cpl AW Campbell, evacuated sick) on 1st Oct 1917

Congratulated by Corps Commander expressing congratulations on gallant services rendered during recent operations.

To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Feb 1918

Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt W A Kennard, evacuated sick), on 13th Sep 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918)

Lewis Gunner Sgt of 'A' Coy at Bellicourt

With 'A' Coy on 29th Sep 1918: *At a railway cutting in front of Bellicourt near the Hindenburg Line, several of us (Pte J Black) together when Butcher hit by a piece of shell in the chest, which passed through his lung. S/B Allen and another carried him out and placed him near the wall of a house that blew up - the house having been used as a dump. Lewis Gun Section Sgt - was looking after the movement of his MGs. Buried by Lt Delit and small party on left side of Bellicourt- Nauroy Rd on outskirts of Bellicourt* Sht 62B, SW, G.3.d.9.3

"I saw him wounded at Bellicourt, and he died on a stretcher while being carried out to the Dressing Station. I can't say if he was buried."

Pte 547 T E Edwards, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Of 'A' Coy. On 29th September 1918 near Bellicourt, on right of village, about 3-400 yards from road. During our attack he was killed outright by anti-tank shell, hit in upper part of body. I saw his body lying on the field. Sgt Lang, of 'A' Coy and another Sergeant went back three days later to bury him. He was a Sergeant; he was a Lewis Gunner. This was the first time in line as a Sgt."

Pte 4559 W J Lydment, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Butcher was killed at Bellicourt on 29th September 1918. He was hit on the left side above the heart. I was near him at the time, but did not bury him. He is buried at Bellicourt."

Pte 222 John Hullah, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Re No 1051 Pte Butcher, AJ, 31st Bn, AIF. This man was killed on outskirts of Bellicourt on 29/9/18, about 10am. He was buried by Lieut Dellit of this Battalion, and a party, on the left side of Bellicourt - Nauroy road, on the outskirts of the first named village."

Lieut CS Jennings, 31st Bn

"I knew Casualty. He was a short man, about 5'5", slightly built, fair complexion, about 24 years of age. Known as 'Jack'. Was a Sgt when killed. Casualty was a Lewis Gunner and was looking after the movement of his machine guns on the Sunken Road, in front of Bellicourt, when a HE shell exploded near Casualty - a piece entered his chest mortally wounding him. I was 40 yards away at the time and went immediately to his assistance, but he died one hour later. I was alongside him at time of death. I do not know where he was buried."

Sgt 971 A W Tomkins, 31st Bn

KIA 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt.

Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, I. E. 17.

BUTLER

Arthur Frederick



Service No
Rank
Born

2883
Pte
c1896, Cape Town, South Africa

NoK Mr J Butler, Editorial Dept. 'Times' Office, Cape Town, South Africa
 Enlistment 13th Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farm labourer
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Offence: Colombo, 1st Apr 1916. Breaking ranks.
 Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay, and 2 days CC, by Lt Col J V Loughlin, VD, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (frostbite) on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (frostbite) on 19th Nov 1916
 To Amb Train on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen (ICT feet) on 28th Nov 1916
 Admitted 35th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT feet), and transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Transferred to Base Details, on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD to service, on 24th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
 WIA on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 60th Fld Amb (GSW multiple) and transferred to CCS, on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 29th CCS (GSW multi) on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW back, hip, R thigh) on 27th May 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Jun 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St David' for England on 3rd Jun 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW back, L leg & R and L thighs) on 4th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 30th Jul 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 4th Aug 1917, and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 18th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified B1A, on 18th Aug 1917
 Reclassified B1A1, at Perham Downs, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 8th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 9th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 17th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Classified B2b, at Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Nov 1917
 RTA per HT 'Corinthic' due GSW R hip, thigh and back) on 10th Jan 1918
 Transshipped at Melbourne on 3rd May 1918, on HT 'Port Darwin' to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jun 1918
 Married Ada C Gronn, at Hay, in 1922
 Died at Newtown, Sydney, NSW, on 7th Dec 1969
 Buried Griffith Cemetery, Griffith, NSW

BUTLER

Service No 3766
 Rank Pte
 Born Launceston, Tasmania
 NoK grandmother, Mrs Eileen Butler, 6 Portland St, Launceston, Tasmania
 (m) Mrs Ellen Butler ??
 Sister: Miss E.M. Butler, c/- Mr T.J. Butler, Barrack St, Deloraine, Tasmania
 (mother? Julia Agnes Mary Butler – left her son in the care of her parents/Joseph's grandparents, when she married and went to NZ. Joseph Bernard Butler tried to enlist in Tasmania in 1915, saying he was 18 years 2 months and was discharged as being underage. He went to Queensland and again enlisted in March 1916 when he said he was 20 years and 3 months)

Enlistment 2nd Mar 1916 Launceston, Tasmania
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Ship steward/ Printer

Address 6 Portland St, Launceston, Tasmania
 Outcome RTA 19th Oct 1918
 Notes Entered Claremont Camp, Tasmania from 31st Aug to 13th Sep 1915 and discharged as underage
 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Mar to 6th Apr 1916
 Depot Sig Coy, from 6th Apr to 1st Jun 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Jun 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Absent from HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", at Durban on 6th Nov 1916
 Apprehended by GMP and placed in Civil Gaol for safe custody
 Embarked on HMAT 'Borda' for England, on 9th Nov 1916
 (No disciplinary action taken at Durban)
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Aust Details Camp, Perham Downs, from Australia, on 12th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 7th Feb 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 28th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb MDS, and transferred to 2nd Fld Amb, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb DRS, on 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th CCS, on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on 29th Mar 1918
 Discharged to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, (nephritis) on 8th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne (nephritis) on 8th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HT 'Cambria' for England on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted Tankerton Hospital, Whistable, (nephritis), on 10th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AHH, Dartford, on 20th Aug 1918
 RTA per D24 HT 'Sardinia' for discharge due acute nephritis, on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Feb 1919

BUTLER

Victor Waverley



Service No 4977
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th Jun 1898, Melbourne, Vic
 NoK (m) Mrs Minnie Butler, 'Brytee' Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane
 Enlistment 13th Jan 1916
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, RC
 Occupation Farm hand
 Address 'Brytee' Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes World War 11 service number, QX (1 9090, combined record)
 11th Depot Bn, from 18th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 25th Feb to 31st Mar 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT 'Seang Choon', on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 2nd ADBD, on 15th Oct 1916
Offence: AWL from 10000, 16/11/16 to 1200, 17/11/16.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 17th Nov 1916.
Total Forfeiture, 16 days' pay
Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit from detachment with Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917
WIA on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW upper lip), and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW upper lip), and transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (SW upper lip), on 14th Oct 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 31st Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917
Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 18th Nov 1917
To UK on leave, on 25th Nov 1917
Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 12th Dec 1917
Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 9th Mar 1918 (as **Batman** to Lieut E A Hepburn, Gas Officer).
('B' Coy, RO 717)

Attached for duty, as Batman, with 8th Bde HQ, on 14th Mar 1918
To hospital sick, while attached with 8th Bde HQ, on 18th May 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 18th May 1918
Discharged to duty, on 19th May 1918
Rejoined 5th Div HQ, on 19th May 1918
Attachment with 8th Bde HQ ceased, and now proceeded to 5th Div HQ, on 29th Apr 1918
Previously shown attached 8th Bde HQ, now attached 5th Div HQ, on 29th Apr 1918
Still attached, on 7th Dec 1918
Attachment ceased and returned to 31st Bn, on 27th Mar 1919
Rejoined 31st Bn, ex detachment, on 27th Mar 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, No 26 Quota, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, fro England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, thence to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919
Married Eileen Margaret Ostwald, on 23rd Jul 1923
Served in WWII as QX64874 with 2nd Aust Radio Maintenance Sect
Transport Worker, commenced Full Time Duty, on 28th Jan 1942
NoK: (w) Eileen Margaret Butler, 2 Hazelwood Rd, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Taken on strength, Brisbane, on 28th Jan 1942
With 5th Aust Ordnance Stores Coy, Toowoomba, in 1942
Transferred to and taken on strength 2nd Aust Radio Maintenance Coy, Wallangara, on 23rd Apr 1943
Detached for duty with 9th Radio Maintenance Section, Cairns, on 6th May 1943
Ceased attachment, and returned 2nd Aust Radio Maintenance Coy, Brisbane, on 2nd Jun 1943
Transferred to Qld L of C, Workshop, AEME, Brisbane, on 21st Jun 1944
Transferred to 1st Aust Advanced Woodcraft Workshop, on 5th Nov 1945
Classified Tech Storeman, Group III, on 30th Jun 1946
Transferred to 3rd Rfts Trng Bn, on 18th Nov 1946
Transferred to AIF, and allotted QX64874, on 12th Dec 1946
Marched out for embarkation with BCOF, on 4th Jan 1947
Embarked at Sydney, per 'Kanimbla', on 2nd Jan 1947
Disembarked at Kure, Japan, (with BCOF), on 19th Jan 1947
Classified Clerk, Trade Group III, on 1st May 1947
Reclassified Cpl, on 1st Jul 1947
Transferred to interim Army, on 1st Jul 1947
Promoted L/Sgt, on 27th Oct 1947
Promoted A/Sgt, on 11th Nov 1947
Appointed T/Sgt, on 11th Jan 1948
Discharged AMF, on 11th Aug 1948
Enlisted in Aust Regular Army Special Reserve, and allotted Army No QP80434, in Japan, on 12th Aug 1948
Promoted Staff Sgt, on 1st Feb 1950
Embarked at Kure, Japan, on MV 'Anshun' for Sydney, on 1st Feb 1953
Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Feb 1953
Served in Korea and Japan, from 12th Aug 1948 to 1st Feb 1953
Discharged on 9th Jun 1953, reached retirement age.
Died on 3rd May 1986

BUTT

Augustus



Service No 3302
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1885, Antwerp, Holland
 NoK Mrs Joan Caroline Butt, Flusheim, Holland
 (w) Mrs Elizabeth Butt
 Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Tambo, nr Blackall, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 25th Jan to 19th Feb 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 20th Feb to 14th Mar 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked Fremantle, fractured arm, Fremantle, WA, 19th May 1916
 Returned to duty with 3rd Rfts, 44th Bn, on 23rd Aug 1916, at Blackboy Hill, WA
 Embarked on HMT 'Suffolk' at Fremantle, on 18th Oct 1916
 Disembarked from A23, at Plymouth on 2nd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 3rd Div Trng Bde, from overseas, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Marched out from 11th Trng Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 18th Dec 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 3rd Rfts, ex 43rd Bn, from 5th ADBD, on 5th Jan 1917
 Reverts to Pte from L/Cpl on joining 31st Bn, on 5th Jan 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS (influenza) on 27th Jan 1917
 To No 25 Amb Train, on 28th Jan 1917
 Discharged, from 5th DRS, to Bn, on 18th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
WIA (shell shock), on 30th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (blown up by shell), on 30th Mar 1917
 Admitted MDS/6th Fld Amb (NYD, shell shock), on 30th Mar 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 31st Mar 1917
 Admitted 47th CCS, (shell shock), on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Doullens, (Skull, shock) on 7th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 3rd May 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 11th May 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 470)
 To hospital sick (accidental injury) on 20th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 468)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (injury L arm, accidental), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (injury L arm) on 20th Jun 1917
 Accidentally injured 20/2/17 (contusion L arm). Certificate of soldier states 'the injury did not occur whilst he was in the performance of military duty.'
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (accident L arm) on 29th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England on 11th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 11th Jul 1917
 Admitted Southern Military Hospital, East Dulwich, (fractured L arm) on 12th Jul 1917

Married On 14th Jul 1917. At St John's Church, Putney, Wandsworth, London, Established Church. Entry No. 242
 By Thurston Rivington, Vicar

Groom Augustus BUTT, Blackall, Queensland Age 24 Soldier/Bachelor
 Father: Peter Butt Labourer

Bride Elizabeth COOMBS, Star & Garter Hotel, Putney Age 22 Spinster
Father: Edwin Coombs Miner

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 11th Aug 1917
Discharged to furlough on 14th Aug 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Aug 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, on 27th Aug 1917
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, on 21st Sep 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A2, on 21st Sep 1917
Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight, 6/11/17 till 4pm, 7/11/17.
Award: Admonished by Lt C Niven, on 8th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture, 2 days' pay
Reclassified B1A2, at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9th Nov 1917
Sick to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 9th Dec 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (sequestria of arm), on 10th Dec 1917
Discharged to Trng Depot, on 28th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Sutton Veny Hospital, Class B1A2, on 28th Dec 1917
Sick to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 10th Jan 1918
Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (inflamed wound, arm), on 10th Jan 1918
Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, on 22nd Feb 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Sutton Veny Hospital, Class B1A4,
on 22nd Feb 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny,
on 9th Mar 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 13th Mar 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14th Mar 1918
Marched out to unit, on 18th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Mar 1918
To hospital sick, on 14th May 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sequestria L arm), on 14th May 1918
Admitted 20th CCS, (sequestria L arm), on 14th May 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th May 1918
Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (sequestria, constriction L arm), on 18th May 1918
Transferred to England, on 27th May 1918
Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 27th May 1918
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (SW L arm), on 28th May 1918
Discharged to furlough on 13th Jul 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 26th Jul 1918
AWL, London, on 9th Aug 1918
Lateness excused, on 10th Aug 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 10th Aug 1918
Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital, on 30th Aug 1918
Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital, (diarrhoea), on 30th Aug 1918
Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Sep 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 12th Sep 1918
Ref AWL from midnight 24/9/18 to 7.50am 25/9/18. Award: Dismissed at Sutton Veny, on 1st Oct 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 11th Oct 1918
AWL, from Longbridge Deverill, on 1st Nov 1918
Court of Inquiry held on 25th Nov 1918, declared illegal absentee, on 25th Nov 1918
Returned from AWL/illegal absence, on 3rd Dec 1918
DCM held at Sutton Veny, on 19th Dec 1918
Charge: Longbridge Deverill. AWL from 0830, 1/11/18 till apprehended at Southampton 2250, 3/12/18.
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: Forfeits 60 day pay, 19th Dec 1918
Confirmed by, but 30 days remitted, by Major General The Hon Sir J W McCay, KCMG, CB, VD,
GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 20th Dec 1918
Date of 1st Investigation, 2nd Dec 1918.
Forfeiture concurrent from 19/12/18 to 28/12/18
AWL, from Longbridge Deverill, on 14th Jan 1919
Reported back from AWL, on 14th Jan 1919
Marched in to 1st Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 28th Feb 1919
Marched in to No 2 Trng Group, Sutton Veny, from No 1 Trng Bde, on 12th Apr 1919
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Katoomba' with wife and 1 child, on 8th Aug 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Sep 1919, thence to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 10th Nov 1919
Died in Brisbane, on 11th Feb 1961
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

BUTT James Harold Edward
Service No 2888
Rank Pte
Born 19th Nov 1898, Dorset Villa, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight England
NoK Mr James William Butt
(w) Mrs Alice Elizabeth (nee Ward) Butt
Enlistment 2nd Dec 1915 Casula NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farm Hand
Address Yaralla, Concord West, nr Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 2nd Feb 1920
Notes 20th Bn, Casula, on 17th Dec 1915
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
WIA on 12th Aug 1916
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW head), on 12th Aug 1916
Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW temple), on 12th Aug 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Aug 1916
Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head), on 13th Aug 1916
Transferred to England, on 17th Aug 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' to England, on 17th Aug 1916
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 17th Aug 1916
Discharged from 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, to Perham Downs, on 5th Sep 1916
Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and reclassified B1a, on 23rd Sep 1916
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Perham Downs, on 13th Oct 1916
Marched out to Wareham, on 3rd Nov 1916
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Military Hospital, Wareham, on 25th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per 'Princess Clemintine', via Folkestone, on 24th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 25th Jan 1917
Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 23rd Feb 1917
Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, on 5th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (NYD), on 10th Mar 1917
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, ex 5th General Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (leucacmia lymph), on 14th Mar 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 7th Apr 1917 and to report to Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1917
Classified B1A3, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1917
Reclassified A4, at Hurdcott, on 1st Jun 1917
Marched out to AIF HQ, Tidworth, on 9th Jan 1918
Attached for duty, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, ex No 3 Comm Depot, on 9th Jan 1918
Promoted T/Cpl, AIF Depots, Tidworth, (vice Skilton), on 29th Apr 1918
Reverts to Pte, on 2nd Sep 1918
Promoted ER/Cpl, Tidworth, on 2nd Sep 1918
Appointed A/Sgt, Tidworth, on 4th Sep 1918
Promoted T/Staff Sgt, Tidworth, (vice Skilton), on 11th Feb 1919
On strength AIF Depot, Tidworth, on 12th Feb 1919
Promoted ER/Staff Sgt, Tidworth, on 1st May 1919
Promoted A/CSM, (WO II), on 19th Jun 1919

Married On 26th Jul 1919. At The Parish Church of Collingborne, Kingston, Gewsey, Wiltshire. Entry No. 7
By Walter Haish, Vicar

Groom James Harold Edward BUTT, Tidworth HQ, AIF Age 24 RSM in AIF/Bachelor
Father: James William Butt Gardener

Bride Alice Elizabeth WARD, Kingston Age 21 Spinster
Father: James Ward (dec) Farmer

Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
Taken on strength No 2 Group, Sutton Veny but to remain on duty at Tidworth, on 31st Aug 1919

A/WOII (RSM) Reverts to ER Sgt on marching out on indefinite leave, on 20th Sep 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, on marching out on indefinite leave, on 20th Sep 1919
 Proceeded from R & D, Department, on indefinite leave, awaiting availability of family ship, on 1st Oct 1919
 Proceeded on indefinite leave, ex 'Waimana' on 3rd Nov 1919
 RTA per HT 'Borda' with wife and 1 child, on 9th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2nd Feb 1920
 Discharged at Sydney on 20th Apr 1920
 Settled in Soldier House at 20 Imbros St, Hampton, Melbourne, Vic, on the 'Castlefield Estate.
 Daughter, Joyce, (b1919) attended Hampton State School, Vic (20th May 1929)
(Following the end of the First World War, the Australian government-built thousands of new homes for returning soldiers and their families. In Hampton, 67 acres of farmland was carved off the Castlefield Estate to create a neighbourhood of close to 300 Californian Bungalow houses – one of the largest war service home developments in Victoria.)

Died in Lady Davison Hospital, Turrumurra, NSW, on 20th Dec 1975

BYE

Ernest Henry Francis

Service No 1838

Rank Pte

Born 6th Mar 1896, Heartwood Station, Jerilderie, NSW

NoK Mr David & Mrs Margaret Bye, 43 Victoria St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address 43 Victoria St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919

Notes 'A' Coy, 1st Depot Bn, Seymour, from 14th Jul to 10th Nov 1915
 7th Rfts, 22nd Bn, from 10th Nov to 26th Nov 1915
 Reserve Coy, from 26th Nov to 3rd Dec 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Dec 1915
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Offence: Egypt No date available. AWL for 2 days. Award 4 days FP No 2 Total Forfeiture 6 days' pay.
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 16th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Crime: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he commenced to smoke after being duly warned not to do so, on 28th Jul 1917.

Award: 7 days FP No 2, on 28th Jul 1917

Detached for duty with 4th Fld Coy Aust Engrs, on 5th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit, from detachment, on 22nd Aug 1917

To hospital sick, on 15th Jan 1918

Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to 4th DRS, on 15th Jan 1918

Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 15th Jan 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS, (trench fever), on 8th Feb 1918

Transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 10th Feb 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Camiers, (trench fever), on 11th Feb 1918

Transferred to England, on 18th Feb 1918

Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 18th Feb 1918

Admitted Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham, (trench fever), on 18th Feb 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 27th Mar 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 3rd Apr 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Apr 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 1st Jun 1918

Returned to 4th Pnr Bn, ex sick, from England, on 8th Jun 118

Offence: When on active service, (1) Drunkenness. (2) Violently resisting MPs, on 27th Jul 1918.

Award: 10 days FP No 2, by CO 4th Pnr Bn, on 31st Jul 1918

Marched out to AIBD, for RTA, on 21st Jan 1919

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from unit, on 27th Jan 1919

Transferred to England, 1915 Personnel for RTA, on 27th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, on 28th Jan 1919

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, ex France, on 29th Jan 1919

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

Married Muriel Tait, in 1927

Died at Gol Gol North, (near Mildura), in 1974

Buried Wentworth, NSW

BYRNE

Norman Watkin (Norman Walker)
Service No 2466
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr James Morton & Mrs Theresa Byrne, 15 Windsor St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
(w) Mrs Clara Byrne (d Sydney, March 1921), West St, Five Dock, NSW
(children) Norman James Sydney Byrne, Constance May Byrne, Theresa Estelle Byrne
Enlistment 9th Jan 1916 Five Dock, Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address West St, Five Dock, NSW
Outcome **KIA** at Pozieres on 22nd Jul 1916, buried Pozieres Ovillers-La-Boisselle
Notes 'D' Coy, 30th Bn, on 25th Jan 1916 to 20th Jan 1916
4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 21st Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, to 1st Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 8th May 1916
Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25th May 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on
Reported ADBD, Etaples, ex HMT 'Ivernia', on 29th May 1916
Proceeded to join unit, on 18th Jul 1916
Taken on strength 1st Pioneers Bn, on 19th Jul 1916
Reported Missing, 22nd to 27th Jul 1916
Previously reported MIA, now reported KIA
KIA at Pozieres on 22nd Jul 1916,
Buried by 17th Bn
Buried Pozieres Ovillers-La-Boisselle

BYRNE



Thomas

Service No 2878A
Rank Pte
Born Jerilderie, NSW
NoK (m) Mrs Byrne, Narranderra, NSW
(w) Mrs Margaret Byrne
Enlistment 30th Dec 1915 Narranderra, NSW
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Narranderra, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 11th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 15th Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 1st Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, and transferred to DRS, on 1st Feb 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis), on 1st Feb 1917
 Transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21st Feb 1917
 To 2nd Army Cookery School, on 27th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Army School of Cookery, on 13th Sep 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 21st Sep 1917 (‘A’ Coy, RO 559)
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 4th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 18th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 5th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 19th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza), on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 9th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS ‘Essequibo’ to England, on 10th Jul 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (influenza), on 10th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (Not VD), from 3rd AAH, on 6th Aug 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (laryngitis), from 3rd AAH, on 24th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd Sep 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Nov 1918
 Offence: No 3 Camp, OTB, Sandhill, on 27th Nov 1918. Failing to appear at place of parade appointed by CO, for 0900, 27/11/18.

Married

Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Capt R Jennings, on 27th Nov 1918. Total Forfeiture; 2 days’ pay
 On 22nd Jan 1919, at St Maria’s Church, Oldham Rd, Pallsworth, Prestwich, Lancaster Entry No 151
 By James Morris, James Rostron, Deputy Registrar

Groom	Thomas BYRNE, Verne Citadel Portland	Age 31	Bachelor
	Father: Christopher Byrne, Builder & Contractor		
Bride	Margaret WILLIAMS, Vine House, Parkfield Rd, Moston	Age 26	Domestic Cook/Spinster
	Father: John Williams, (dec) Quarryman		

Marched out to Verne Citadel, Portland, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave, pending RTA, on 29th Apr 1919
 Being on 313 leave, is transferred to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group Sutton Veny, (on paper only), on 5th Jul 1917
 RTA per HT ‘Katoomba’ with wife, on 8th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 18th Nov 1919
 Died in Roma, Qld, on 30th Dec 1954
 Buried Roma Cemetery, Roma, Qld

BYRNE

Service No	Vincent Anthony
Rank	5242
Born	Pte
NoK	1899, Appin, NSW
Enlistment	Mrs Agnes Mary Byrne, Rosemount, Alstonville, NSW
Age	20 th Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Farmer
Outcome	Rosemount, Alstonville, NSW
Notes	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
	Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918
	Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 10th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 17th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Admitted ship's hospital at sea, (influenza), on 3rd May 1918
 Discharged to duty, at sea, on 4th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, (14th Trng Bn, Codford), on 12th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 21st Aug 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 27th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1918
 Detached to RE Workshops, Jeancourt, on 27th Jan 1919
 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn, to Aust Corps RE Workshop, on 21st Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, from ABD No 1, Havre, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 14th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 15th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919
 Employed as a gate keeper by the Department of Agriculture, for 10 years
 Died in Maclean, in May 1947
 Funeral from St. Carthage's Cathedral, Lismore, NSW
 Buried New General Cemetery, Lismore, NSW

BYRNE



Walter



Service No	3211
Rank	Pte
Born	Bombala, NSW
NoK	Mr John Robert & Mrs Elizabeth Byrne, Tylagum, Tweed River, NSW (w) Mrs Margaret (nee Williams) Byrne
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E
Occupation	. Farmer
Address	Murwillumbah, Tweed River, NSW
Outcome	KIA at Bouzencourt on 16 th Apr 1918, Buried at Bouzencourt Sht 62D J.34.b.2.6
Notes	Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 162 is a son of John Robert and Elizabeth Byrne, of Upper Burringbar, N.S.W, is 23 years of age, and was born at Bombala, South Coast, and educated at Nowra. He enlisted at Murwillumbah towards the end of 1915, and sailed from Brisbane with the 31st Battalion on 4th May, 1916. He arrived in Egypt on 15th June, 1916, but was detained there on account of mumps and measles. On his recovery he was sent to England, and subsequently to France, going straight into action. He was invalided to England on 21st January, 1917, suffering from an attack of trench feet, and was convalescent until Christmas Day, 1917, when he returned to France, and after some little time in action was killed on 16th April, 1918.

7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac MDS, (trench feet), on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Anzac Corps Rest Station, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 19th Feb 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb (STA feet), and transferred to CCS, on 14th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (septic abrasions feet), on 28th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (abrasions feet), on 30th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 21st Apr 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Viper' for England, on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (ict L foot), on 23rd Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 25th Jun 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, classified B1A1, on 10th Jul 1917
 Classified B1A, at Hurdcott, on 25th Jul 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 30th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, classified B1A3, on 18th Sep 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 25th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A4, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1st Dec 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 25th Dec 1917
 KIA at Bouzencourt on 16th Apr 1918,
 Buried at Bouzencourt Sht 62D J.34.b.2.6
 Buried Crucifix Corner Cem Villers-Bretonneux, V. C. 12.

BYRNES

Service No	4251
Rank	Pte
Born	Stockton, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane Byrnes, Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, Embarked on HMAT 'Kyarra' at Brisbane, on 17 th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14 th May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 15 th May 1917 Marched out to 15 th Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, on 30 th May 1917 WIA on 10 th Jun 1917 Admitted 77 th Fld Amb, (GSW back) and transferred to CCS, on 10 th Jun 1917 Admitted 23 rd CCS, (GSW back), on 10 th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13 th Jun 1917 Admitted Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 13 th Jun 1917 Transferred to England on 15 th Jun 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 15 th Jun 1917 Admitted Clandon Park Hospital, Guildford, (GSW back), on 16 th Jun 1917 Transferred to Broom House, West Horsley, from Clandon House, on 9 th Jul 1917 Discharged to furlough on 13 th Aug 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27 th Aug 1917 Offence: AWL from 3.30pm 27/8/17 to 4pm, 28/8/17, Award: 3 days CC, by Lt W Crampton, on 29 th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 28 th Aug 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Perham Downs, on 12 th Sep 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 29 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Southampton, on 19 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 20 th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, on 22nd Dec 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Dec 1917
WIA, 2nd occ (gassed), on 19th Mar 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 19th Mar 1918
Admitted 5th DRS, (gassed), on 19th Mar 1918
Transferred to and admitted 11th CCS, (gassed), on 20th Mar 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Mar 1918
Admitted 55th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 24th Mar 1918
Transferred to England, on 27th Mar 1918
Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 27th Mar 1918
Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (gassed), on 27th Mar 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford,
Discharged to furlough on 13th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 27th Jun 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 27th Jun 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Aug 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22nd Sep 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 24th Sep 1918
Marched out to unit, on 26th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Sep 1918
Detached from 8th Bde Bn, with 5th Div Demo Platoon, on 29th Dec 1918
Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div Demo Platoon, on 30th Mar 1919
Detached from 8th Bde Bn, to Corps Safe Custody Compound, as Guard, on 9th Apr 1919
Detached to 15th Bde Bn, ex Corps SC Compound, on 5th May 1919
Attached to 15th Bde Bn, on 12th May 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 15th May 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 22nd May 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919
Crime: Westham, 23rd Jun 1919. Neglect of duty.
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay by Lt Col H O Caddy, on 23rd Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay
RTA per 'Friedrichsruhe' on 8th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Sep 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Oct 1919
Died on 1st May 1930